

EARLY SOUTHARDS

of

NEW YORK and NEW JERSEY

THE NAME

The name SouthARD seems to have been a Dutch variation of the name SouthWORTH. According to most opinion, the variation developed during the 1500's when many English fled to Holland to escape religious persecution. There they raised families and their children intermarried with the Dutch. In the second and later generations they probably talked Dutch more fluently than English. (There has been some opinion that there were SouthARDS in England before the major exodus to Holland in the 1500's, but authority for this conclusion does not seem convincing to this writer. It appears more likely that any earlier SouthARDS in England also adopted that variation after Dutch exposure.)

Variations in 1790 Census

Incidence of Southard variations in the first federal census of 1790 illustrates both physical distribution of families and dominance of English and Dutch spellings. Numbers and ratios vary considerably between Maine in the north and Carolina in the south. In Maine there were few by any spelling. In Mass., there were 32 SouthWORTH families, 3 SouthWARD and no SouthARDS. In Conn., there were 5 SouthWORTHs, 12 SouthWARDs and 2 SouthARDS. (Incidentally, it can be shown that the 2 SouthARD families in Conn., moved there from Long Island, N. Y. before the Rev. War.)

In N. Y. there were 5 SouthWORTHs, 16 SouthWARDs and 11 SouthARDS. Closer examination of the N. Y. distribution indicates that many of the SouthWARDs were actually SouthARDS, as explained below.

In N. J. the 1790 census was destroyed by fire, but other data suggests the distribution there approximated that for N. Y. Surprisingly enough, in Penn., there were no SouthARDS, or SouthWORTHs and only one SouthWARD. In states further south there were few by any spelling. Md., had none. Va., had one SouthWARD and none of the other variations. South Carolina had none at all.

Early Local Variations

In N. Y., where the progenitors of the Southard family traced here lived and where early members were born, spelling also varied widely. This is easily varified in records concerning individuals clearly documented as brothers, cousins, etc. It is illustrated in the records of St. George's Church in Hempstead, L. I., where many members of the family were married and children baptized. In these records spellings varied as follows:

In 8 cases the spelling was SouthWORTH

In 32 it was SouthWARD

In 13 it was SouthARD

In 6 it was SouthERD

In 17 it was SUTHard

it was first suspected that different branches of the family might have adopted different spellings and that this could help in identifying branch members. But this was soon recognized as a misleading theory. The spelling seemed to vary with those recording the names. It apparently changed with the phonetic interpretation of the recording clerk.

Present Spellings

Among recent descendants in New York and New Jersey, the spelling seems to have settled down to SouthARD ALTHOUGH a few living members of the family have apparently adopted the spelling, SouthWARD. So far the writer has not succeeded in relating any wider variations with the families discussed here. One illustration is a family of SouthWICKS, several members of which appear in N. J. census reports for Ocean County during the middle 1800's. In this family, given names are, in general, unlike those familiar among known SouthARDs and no evidence of any relationship has appeared.

SOURCES of INFORMATION

The Nettie Allen Collection

The late Nettie Allen of Basking Ridge, N. J. apparently intended to complete a genealogy concerned mainly with descendants of Abraham (3) who settled in the Basking Ridge area around 1750. Before her death in 1966 she produced a rather large chart that starts with Thomas (1) and Annica (Jansen) Southard, but detail in the following diagrams is confined to the family of Abraham (3) (See later) This chart is part of a "Nettie Allen Collection" now in the Bernards Township Library of Basking Ridge. The collection also includes many file cards with names and dates and much correspondence.

Unfortunately I did not learn of Miss Allen's work until much research on descendants of Abraham (3) had been completed. However, the duplication was not a complete loss. About a third of the data I had collected was not in the Nettie Allen Collection and roughly a third of that she had compiled was new to me.

The Seversmith and Eardeley Notes

Another extensive collection of Southard data that has been especially helpful in connection with the early generations has been made available to me by Merlin D. Wolcott of Canton, Ohio. Mr. Wolcott is a Southard descendant and has written articles on early family history. I learned of his interest late in 1973 and, during a subsequent exchange of letters, he told me about the Seversmith and Eardeley notes and made his copies available to me. The late Herbert F. Seversmith, a biologist by profession, published four volumes of "Colonial Families of Long Island" before he died in 1967. The Southard section had not been included, but the unpublished notes were left with the East Hampton Free Library of East Hampton, N. Y. In these notes Seversmith had credited "the late William Applebie Eardeley" (1875-1935) as a source. Eardeley was a professional genealogist who specialized in Long Island families. He had collected notes concerned with early Southards, but had not published this information.

Again, as in the case of the Nettie Allen Collection, I had not learned of the Seversmith and Eardeley research until many months had been spent in going over much of the same ground. However, as before, the duplication was far from a total loss. My search had turned up data that had apparently not been found by Seversmith and Eardeley. And the same was true in reverse. Also in many circumstances early information is scarce and it was helpful to learn how others had interpreted the few facts available. In some cases my conclusions were quite different.

Other Sources

In addition to the major sources cited above, many living descendants have provided information concerning their own branches, or their immediate families. This has been much appreciated and where the contributions have been rather substantial, they are identified in the text.

Most of the effort concerned with collection of data for all branches, from the first census of 1790 on, has been devoted to the usual routines of searching for wills, marriage, baptism, death records, etc., and going through successive census reports. In this my wife, Anne E. Potter has been an especially helpful and willing assistant. Her only conditions were that I organize the hundreds of pages of notes collected, assume responsibility for the rather extensive correspondence and leave her out of the authorship. However, she has my sincere thanks! - RKP

EARLY MOVES AWAY FROM HEMPSTEAD

Most early Southards in New York and New Jersey were descendants of Thomas (1) and Annica (Jansen) Southard, who were married on Long Island around 1650 and lived most of their married lives in Hempstead, N. Y. Despite the English origin of the surname, they were essentially Dutch. Like the Dutch, they probably considered the Revolutionary War to be an English quarrel and none of their affair. But when their English neighbors insisted they take sides in the argument and violence erupted in Long Island communities, many of the Southards decided to leave. Some went up the Hudson River to predominately Dutch settlements. Others went to Connecticut, or New Jersey where the sentiment was strongly in favor of the Revolutionaries. Some remained on Long Island. But none, as far as is known ever sided with those loyal to the English Crown. They seem to have inherited a special distaste for English authority.

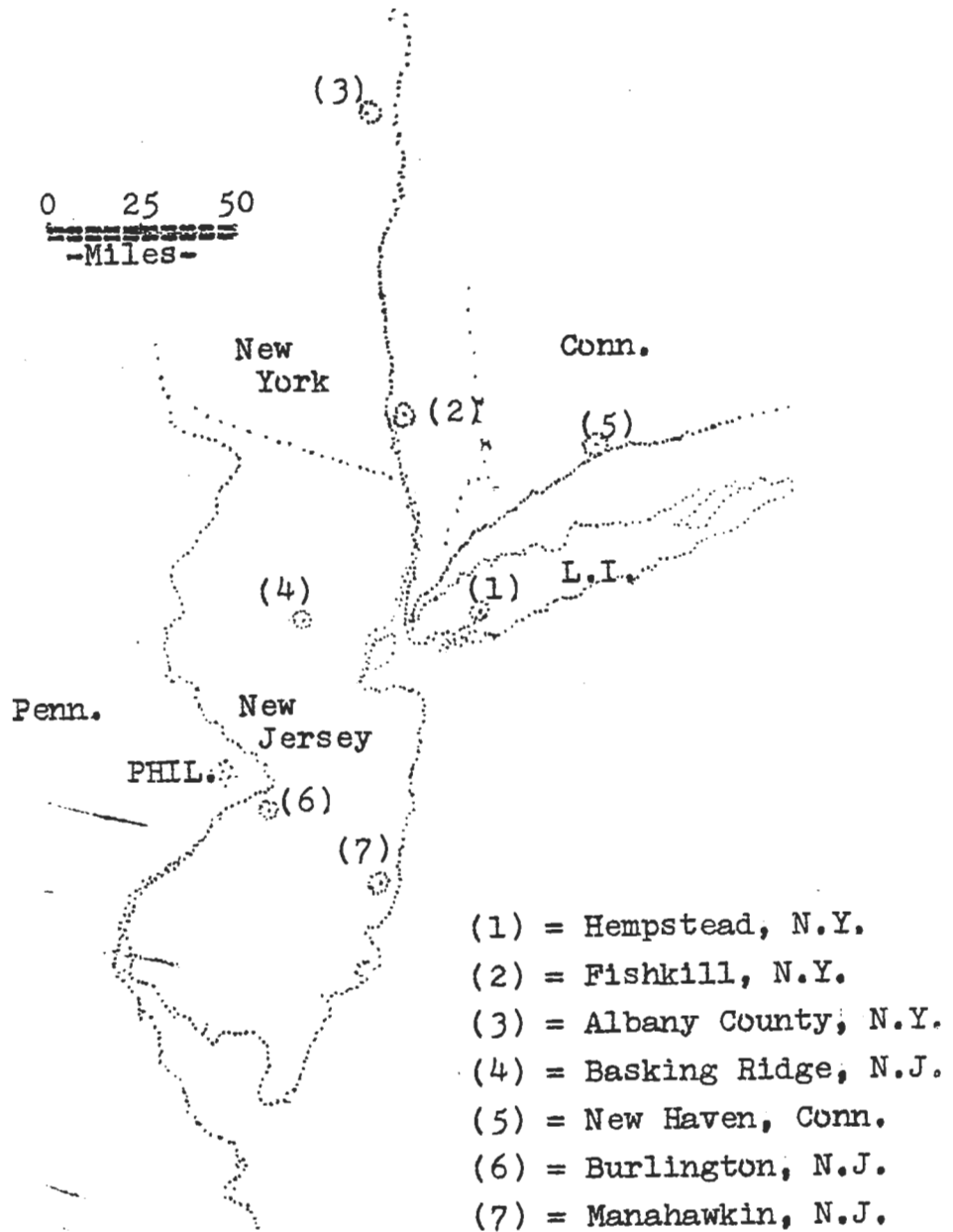
First to leave Hempstead (at "1" on the map that follows) was apparently Thomas (2), the oldest son of Thomas (1) and Annica. He moved up the Hudson to the Dutch community of Fishkill (See "2"), perhaps during the middle 1730's and died there in 1740. Around the early-to-middle 1750's, Henry (3), son of Thomas (2), also went to Fishkill and, in the summer of 1759, his brother Richard (3) followed. Henry (3) later returned to Hempstead, but Richard (3) stayed.

Sometime before 1750, John (3) and Joseph (3), sons of John (2), also went up the Hudson, but some 80 miles beyond Fishkill and on the other side of the River in Albany County, N. Y. (See "3" on map)

And in the summer of 1750 Abraham (3), son of Isaac (2) moved to the vicinity of Basking Ridge in northern New Jersey. (See "4" on map)

One son of Thomas (2) who elected to stay in Hempstead, was Samuel (3). He died there in 1763/4 and shortly after his death, two of his sons, Samuel (4) and William (4) crossed Long Island Sound to Connecticut. (See "5" on map.) They appeared there near New Haven in the 1790 census. Other members of the family went to Conn., but moved elsewhere before 1790. One of these seems to have been Caleb (3), a son of John (2), who married in St. George's Church at Hempstead in 1732, and apparently moved to Connecticut not long thereafter. But by 1764 certainly and probably some years before this, they were in Burlington, N. J. (See "6" on map.) And by 1769 they had moved across the state to the vicinity of Manahawkin, N. J. (See "7" on map) Caleb's oldest son died there that year and the father signed a will there in 1780. Both are recorded in Trenton, N. J.

All of the moves prior to the one described last, were undoubtedly by boat and it is likely the last one was by such conveyance, although there were some roads across N. J. by this time.



In the following pages descendants of THOMAS (1) and ANNICA (JANSEN) SOUTHARD will be discussed under these four headings:

Part I - Southards of Long Island

Part II - Southards of Dutchess County, N. Y.

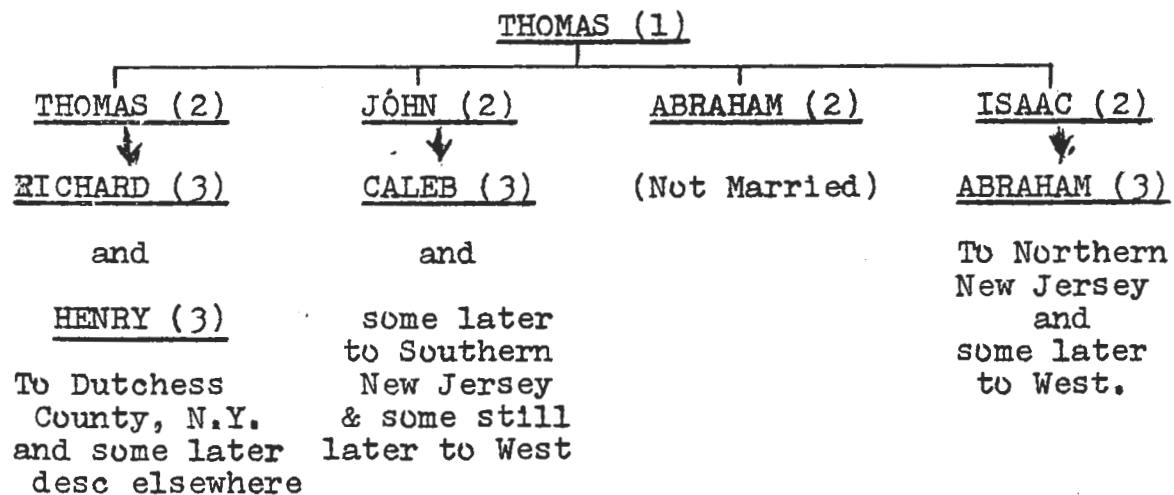
Part III - Southards of Northern New Jersey

p. 66

Part IV - Southards of Southern New Jersey

p. 111

Re Migration of Southard Males



↓
Some in all three branches
above stayed on or returned
to Long Island, N. Y.

Part I - Southards of Long Island

The first Southard known in this family was -

THOMAS SOUTHARD (1), b. abt 1615 and quite probably in Leyden, Holland. He died 1688/90 in Hempstead, L. I. Around 1650 he m. ANNICA (later Anglicized to EUNICE) JANSEN in the Dutch community of Gravesend, L. I. She was a dau of Anthony Jansen Van Salee and Grietje Reyniers. (For children, see later)

NOTE - It is interesting that Samuel G. Webber's "Genea. of the Southworths ---" (pp 1 & 21) shows a Thomas South-WORTH, b. in Leyden of English parents in 1616; d. in Plymouth, Mass. 8 Dec 1669. When this first came to my attention, it aroused some suspicion that this Thomas SouthWORTH may have been Thomas Southard (1) of Hempstead. Although this possibility has not been adequately researched, there are inconsistencies in the readily available data that make it seem unlikely. - RKP

During the late 1500's and early 1600's many English families went to Leyden, Holland to escape intolerance of the Church of England toward religious dissent. Leyden was then known for cultural freedom.

Later some of these Leyden English, or their descendants, came to America. A few joined the English communities in Mass., and Conn. Others apparently came on Dutch ships directly from Holland to New Amsterdam (later N. Y. City). Thomas Southard (1) may have been among the latter because he first appeared on Long Island among the Dutch of Gravesend, probably during the late 1640's. Subsequent happenings suggest Thomas worked as a farm hand for one Anthony Jansen, a rather well-to-do Dutch farmer of Gravesend. He married Anthony's oldest daughter, Annica, and on 29 Dec 1650, possibly with the dowry that accompanied this contract, he bought half the farm of a Nicholas Stillway that seems to have joined onto the 200 acres owned by his father-in-law.

Not long after this cozy arrangement was consummated, a quarrel developed between father and son-in-law. Differences were probably inevitable because both were quick-tempered and unsociable. Anthony seemed constantly at odds with the old Dutch courts and his wife was evidently anything but timid and ladylike. Around 1639 the two got into an argument with the local minister about their dues to the Church and during the shouting Grietje called both the minister and his wife "liars". The case went to Court and both were forced to apologize publically.

DEC. 29, 1650 - Thomas Applegate sold half of his farm,
IN GRAVESEND, to Thomas Southard, who had married
ANNA, daughter of ANTHONY JANSEN VAN SALEE
(Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, Vol 3, p. 6; John
R. Stillwell, M.D., c. 1970; SCGS)

ON 20 April 1667, Thomas Southard bought land "ON FORDAM'S NECK, west of
JOHN TROSDUELL'S LAND." [Genealogies of LONG ISLAND FAMILIES, N.Y. Biographical
& Genealogical Rec. (Genealogical Pub. Co.: Baltimore) Vol 2, 1987, p. 375 (SCGS)]

A "Thomas Southard" appears in the Hempstead census of 1673.
(List of Inhabitants of Colonial New York, 1979, Edmund O'Callaghan, p. 36) - SCGS

Early Dutch Court records indicate that Thomas Southard (1) was equally temperamental. In 1658 a neighbor reported that Thomas attacked him with a club "and beat him about the head". The neighbor asked for protection and a Marshal was sent with a warrent to arrest Thomas. But the latter tore up the paper "and betook himself to his own house". In the end Thomas was required to pledge his lands, goods and chattels that he would appear in Court and keep the peace in the meantime. He lost the case, paid the Court costs and promised not to menace the neighbor in the future.

So it is not surprising that Thomas and his father-in-law were soon at odds. The reasons are obscure, but they seem to have had something to do with the ownership of cattle. By 1653 the quarrel had been taken to Court and Court records cite charges and countercharges. The Dutch Court "deplored such wrangling between father and son" and finally, in 1655, followed precedent and ruled in favor of the father. Thomas (1) sold his land in Gravesend soon after this verdict and took his wife and young family some 20 miles ~~west~~^{east} to the recently-settled English community of Hempstead. Here, on 8 Dec 1655, he bought a farm and about 2 months later, on 12 Feb 1656, purchased additional bordering acreage. (Later land records indicate the total amounted to about 214 acres.)

Following this move Annica changed her name to the more English "Eunice", which she seems to have used on all later occasions, with one exception. This was when her father died without a will around 1676 and the daughters and their husbands petitioned on 26 Sept 1676 for a share of the father's estate. Anthony's widow was granted letters of administration on 25 Mar 1677 and there are no indications that the daughters received anything.

Concerning Annica Jansen

Annica Jansen, the wife of Thomas Southard (1) was the oldest of four children- all daughters- of Anthony and Grietje (Reyniers) Jansen. Anthony and Grietje came to New Amsterdam (now lower Manhattan of N.Y.C.) around 1630. Anthony was b. in 1607- perhaps in Morocco- and d. on L.I. in 1676. Most historians have called him a son of Jan Jansen Van Haarlem who became Admiral of the Sultan of Morocco's fleet at Salee. Whether due to an ego brought on by this background, or a natural aversion to friendship, he was widely known as a very disagreeable fellow. As indicated earlier, he was constantly at odds with neighbors and he did not hesitate to tangle with the Dutch authorities, or the Church. (Several articles concerning the history of Long Island have included colorful descriptions of Anthony's background. An article by Hazel V. D. Roberts in N.Y. G. & B. Soc. Record, Vol 103, p. 16, attempts to evaluate these accounts. The discussion here is based largely on this reference. - RKP)

Anthony and Grietje were apparently married on the ship that brought them from Holland to New Amsterdam. Records show that the bride, whose maiden name was Grietje Reyniers, was a widow. She had been married in Amsterdam about three years earlier, on 26 Sept 1626, to a tailor named Albert Egberts. In the record of this marriage her age appears as 24, so she would have been born in 1602 and was 5 years older than Anthony. Her first husband d. in 1628 and there were apparently no children. On 15 Dec 1629 Anthony obtained a certificate permitting him to marry the Widow Egberts "on board". This certificate describes Grietje as "from Wesel, Germany". Presumably the two sailed soon after the certificate date and were married shortly at sea.

In New Amsterdam, Anthony bought land in what is now lower Manhattan of N.Y.C., and was considered a prosperous farmer. But his hostile disposition soon led to serious trouble, as a consequence of which, he was "banished" from New Amsterdam. However, the authorities seemed reluctant to press the verdict. Anthony took his time about leaving and even after moving to Long Island, continued to deal in New Amsterdam real estate for the rest of his life.

After selling the farm on what is now lower Manhattan, Anthony bought 200 acres some 10 miles SSE on Long Island near the community of Gravesend. His land fronted on Gravesend Bay, across from the present Coney Island and not far from the place where Henry Hudson was said to have come ashore from the "Half Moon" less than 50 years earlier in 1607.

Anthony and Grietje (Reyniers) Jansen had four children- all daughters- as listed below. (NOTE - They and their husbands are named in Bergen's "Early Settlers -- of King's County (N.Y.)", p. 155.)

1. ANNICA (later EUNICE) JANSEN, b. maybe 1632 after her parents, who had married on ship board, arrived from Holland and first settled in New Amsterdam (now lower Manhattan, N.Y.C. Eunice died after the special 1698 census for Hempstead, L. I. in which she is shown as the household head and living with her her youngest son Isaac. Probably around 1650, she m. THOMAS SOUTHARD (1) in Gravesend. There were 9 children. (See below later.)
2. CORNELIA (also later UNICE) JANSEN, m. WILLIAM JOHNSON. They appear in the 1698 census for Hempstead with a son Richard and a dau. Elizabeth who was apparently m. to William Gripman. Cornelia would have been around 60 at this time, so her children were undoubtedly grown. Other sons may have been Harne and

Anthony and Grietje were apparently married on the ship that brought them from Holland to New Amsterdam. Records show that the bride, whose maiden name was Grietje Reyniers, was a widow. She had been married in Amsterdam about three years earlier, on 26 Sept 1626, to a tailor named Albert Egberts. In the record of this marriage her age appears as 24, so she would have been born in 1602 and was 5 years older than Anthony. Her first husband d. in 1628 and there were apparently no children. On 15 Dec 1629 Anthony obtained a certificate permitting him to marry the Widow Egberts "on board". This certificate describes Grietje as "from Wesel, Germany". Presumably the two sailed soon after the certificate date and were married shortly at sea.

In New Amsterdam, Anthony bought land in what is now lower Manhattan of N.Y.C., and was considered a prosperous farmer. But his hostile disposition soon led to serious trouble, as a consequence of which, he was "banished" from New Amsterdam. However, the authorities seemed reluctant to press the verdict. Anthony took his time about leaving and even after moving to Long Island, continued to deal in New Amsterdam realestate for the rest of his life.

After selling the farm on what is now lower Manhattan, Anthony bought 200 acres some 10 miles SSE on Long Island near the community of Gravesend. His land fronted on Gravesend Bay, across from the present Coney Island and not far from the place where Henry Hudson was said to have come ashore from the "Half Moon" less than 50 years earlier in 1607.

Anthony and Grietje (Reyniers) Jansen had four children- all daughters- as listed below. (NOTE - They and their husbands are named in Bergen's "Early Settlers -- of King's County (N.Y.)", p. 155.)

1. ANNICA (later EUNICE) JANSEN, b. maybe 1632 after her parents, who had married on ship board, arrived from Holland and first settled in New Amsterdam (now lower Manhattan, N.Y.C. Eunice died after the special 1698 census for Hempstead, L. I. in which she is shown as the household head and living with her her youngest son Isaac. Probably around 1650, she m. THOMAS SOUTHARD (1) in Gravesend. There were 9 children. (See below later.)
2. CORNELIA (also later UNICE) JANSEN, m. WILLIAM JOHNSON. They appear in the 1698 census for Hempstead with a son Richard and a dau. Elizabeth who was apparently m. to William Gripman. Cornelia would have been around 60 at this time, so her children were undoubtedly grown. Other sons may have been Harne and

William Johnson "of Hempstead".

3. SARA (or SARAH) JANSEN, m. JAN (or JOHN) EMANS of Gravesend. (There are some indications this surname was a variation of Seamans which appears frequently in the early records of Kings County, N.Y.) The will of John Emans of Gravesend, signed 7 Aug 1714, names his wife as "Engeltie", so Sarah may have died, or changed her name. The will refers to 6 ch. -
 1. Johanes Emans, "the eldest". His will of 1723/4 names his wife as Neeltie and 7 ch. in this order: John, Esther, Sarah, Neeltie, Eamy, Thomas and Johanna.
 2. Andries (or Andrew) Emans, d. 1728/9. His will, signed 1 Sept 1728 in New Utrecht, Kings Co., N.Y. and proved 6 Jan 1729, names his wife as "Rebecca" and 7 ch. -
 - (1) Hendrick "my eldest son". The will left to him about 200 acres in Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., N.J. (In S tip of present county.)
 - (2) Johanes. He was left about 610 acres in Hunterdon County, N.J.
 - (3) Andrew was left "all my realestate in the town of Gravesend.
 - (4) Benjamin was left 300 acres in Middlesex County, N.J.
 - (5) Ann, m. John Verkerk
 - (6) Sarah, m. Teunis Polhemus
 - (7) Rebecca, "my youngest daughter".
 3. Abraham Emans. Married and had several daughters.
 4. Jacobus Emans, called "my youngest son" was left all "my realestate in the town of New Utrecht --- after my wife's decease."
 5. Sarah Emans, m. _____ Morgan
 6. Cornelia Emans, m. Paulus Amermen
4. EVA ANTONIS JANSEN, b. 1641 (bapt 3 Nov 1647 at 6 yrs), m. FERDINANDUS VAN SICKELLEN, who was b. abt 1635 in Holland and d. 1712 in

Gravesend, L. I. Ferdinandus, "late of Flatbush in Kings County" died intestate. The records say, "Letters of Admin are granted this 20 Apr 1712 to Johaness Von Sicklen, his son and heir, his widow having refused." This Ferdinandus Van Sicklen is considered to be the progenitor of the Van Sickle family in America. (See "History of the Van Sickle Family in the U.S. of A." by John W. Van Sickle (1880).) There were 8 ch. - 3 sons and 5 daus -

1. Reynier, b. abt 1661, d. after 1703, m. on 26 Mar 1687 to Jannetje Van Horne (or Hoorne). His will, signed 18 Nov 1703 in Gravesend, named his wife as "Jannettie", his eldest son as "Ferdinandus" and refers, without name, to four other sons. The will also mentions two step-brothers as John Van Horne and Gerritt Van Horne.
2. Margrietje, b. abt 1663, m. 6 June 1691 at Flatbush to a widower, Jan Albertse Terhune. It is believed there were 2 sons, Roelof and Albert by the 1st wife and one named Auke by Margrietje.
3. Eva, b. abt 1666, m. 20 May 1693 to Jan Berden (or Bondet) of Hackensack, N. J.. There were 10 ch. -

- (1) Jan, Bapt 1695 in H.
- (2) Eva, bapt 1697
- (3) Ferdinandus, bapt 1700
- (4) Albert, bapt 1702
- (5) Willemtie, bapt 1704
- (6) Reynier, bapt 1706
- (7) Elena, bapt 1708
- (8) Dirik, bapt 1712
- (9) David, bapt 1714
- (10) Annattie, bapt 1718

4. Johannes, b. abt 1669, m. abt 1694 to Jannetje _____ of Gravesend. They moved to N.J. and settled in the Raritan Valley some time before 1699. Records of the Raritan Dutch Reformed Church include the bapt of 2 of their sons -

- (1) Reynier, bapt 12 Apr 1716 (Later m. Christiana (or Stijntje) _____)
- (2) Johannes, bapt 29 May 1726. (Later m. Margrietje _____)

Other probable ch. of Johannes and Jannetje include -

Ferdinand, m. Margrietje Laan.
Abraham, m. Elizabeth _____
Jannetje, m. Jan Marlett

5. Jannetje, b. abt 1672, m. Adrian Laan, a widower with 3 ch. by his 1st wife, Marytje Schenck. These were Jannetje, Geertrey and Hendrick, bapt together in 1707.
6. Ferdinandus, b. abt 1675, signed a will 25 June 1737 in Gravesend, L. I. The will names his wife as "Gertruy". (Other sources call her Grietje and date the m. as "abt 1696".) This will names 8 ch in the following order -
 - (1) Ferdinandus (He may have m. Maria (or Mary) Van Nuyse.)
 - (2) Minnie (Called "my son" in the will) bapt 23 Mar 1716, m. _____ Emmons abt 1730
 - (3) Eve, m. before 1733 to Hendrick Janse, Jr. of New Utrecht, L. I. She d. before 7 Apr 1770.
 - (4) Renige (or Reynier)
 - (5) Elizabeth, bapt 18 Apr 1701 in Brooklyn, N. Y.
 - (6) Margrietje (or Margret), m. Cornelius Suydam of Oyster Bay.
 - (7) Annie
 - (8) Jannetie
7. Cornelia, b. abt 1678, m. in Apr 1705 to Jan Cornelius Banta of Hackensack, N. J. 8 ch. -
 - (1) Cornelius, bapt 1708 in H.
 - (2) Eva, bapt 1711, d.y.
 - (3) Eva, bapt 1713
 - (4) Jannetje, bapt 1715
 - (5) Susannah, bapt 1717
 - (6) Fransintia, bapt 1719
 - (7) Margrietje, bapt 1722
 - (Maria, bapt 1724
8. Susanna, last ch of Ferdinandus and Eva (Jansen) Van Sickelen, was bapt 1 May 1681 and the indications are that she died young.

Returning now to THOMAS (1) and ANNICA (or UNICE)(JANSEN) SOUTHARD, there were 9 children and the estimated order of their births were as follows:

- | | |
|---|-------|
| 1. MARGARET SOUTHARD (2), b. maybe 1657 | i. 14 |
| 2. THOMAS SOUTHARD (2) | 15 |
| 3. SARAH SOUTHARD (2) | 19 |
| 4. JOHN SOUTHARD (2) b. 1663 | 20 |
| 5. ABIGAIL SOUTHARD (2) | 41 |
| 6. MARY SOUTHARD (2) | 42 |
| 7. ABRAHAM SOUTHARD (2) | 42 |
| 8. UNICE SOUTHARD (2) | 43 |
| 9. ISAAC SOUTHARD (2) | 43 |

Family Differences

When Thomas (1) died in 1688/90 he left no will. The Courts divided about 80 pounds, that comprised the monetary estate, among the 5 daughters and awarded the much more important real property to the oldest son, Thomas (2), as the "heir-at-law". Apparently the assumption was that he would work out an acceptable division with his brothers. But Thomas (2) was either reluctant, or unable to divide the old Southard homestead of some 214 acres to the satisfaction of those concerned. (According to land listings dated around 1658, Thomas (1) then owned about 214 acres in Hempstead, Thomas (2) had a farm of 69 acres elsewhere and John (2) had a home on only 3 acres. Apparently the youngest sons, Abraham (2) and Isaac (2), had no land of their own.)

Finally the brothers of Thomas (2) petitioned the Courts for intervention and, after many delays, a Committee of Arbitration was appointed. In 1706 this Committee submitted a recommendation and the Court made it binding. The homestead was divided into 3 parts that were awarded to the four sons as follows: The north third was given to John (2) and the south third to Thomas (2). (At this time both of these apparently had homesteads elsewhere.) The central third went to Abraham (2) and Isaac (2) together. (There were probably two reasons for this award of the central third. One was that, as shown by the special 1698 census of Hempstead, the widowed mother was living with Isaac (2). Another was that Abraham (2) did not marry and he too apparently lived with Isaac (2) and his family. When Abraham (2) died in 1725/6 he willed his part of the property to Abraham (3), son of Isaac (2). Abraham (3) was progenitor of the Southards of Basking Ridge, N.J. - See Part III - Southards of Northern N. J.)

The family affairs were finally settled, but probably not without strain. There are indications that the family of

Thomas (2) and those of his brothers were not friendly during several later generations.

Below, between double and dashed lines, are known details concerning each of the 9 ch. of Thomas (1) and Annica (Jansen) Southard.

1. MARGARET SOUTHARD (2) dau of Thomas (1) and Annica, b. maybe 1652. She was bapt in the Dutch Church 1 Jan 1664, d. (?), m. abt 1675 to a widower, HARMAN HENDRICK (or HENDRICKSON) of Hempstead and previously of New Lotts and possibly Kingston, N.Y. Harman was a son of Hendrick Swearingh and Egbertje Jans. Teunis Bergen in his "Early Settlers of Kings County", p. 140, wrote that Hendrick was m. 1st to Elizabeth _____. But he may also have been m. around 1660 to Maddeleen Dircks. "Kingston Dutch Church Baptisms" by R. R. Hoes, includes 4 ch of Harmen Hendricksen bapt in that Dutch community between 1662 and 1667. According to Bergen, there were no ch. b. to Elizabette. The 1698 census of Hempstead shows Harmon and Margaret with 9 ch. One other who may have d.y., was identified by Bergen. The 10 known were -

- .1. HENDRICK HENDRICKSON (3), bapt 1679 "in N.Y." (The Kingston Dutch C. records show several ch. of "Hendrick Hendrixen" and Gertruyd deWit, bapt 1689 and later.
- .2. CORNELIA HENDRICKSON (3), bapt 1681 "in Flatbush". App d.y.
- .3. PHEBE HENDRICKSON (3)
- .4. THOMAS HENDRICKSON (3)
- .5. MARGARET HENDRICKSON (3)
- .6. UNICE HENDRICKSON (3)
- .7. JOHN HENDRICKSON (3)
- .8. MARY HENDRICKSON (3)
- .9. ABRAHAM HENDRICKSON (3)
- .10. EGBURCHE HENDRICKSON (3)

On 7 Oct 1690, "Harman Hendriche" signed a receipt for "my wife's part of the Estate of our father Decesed; sixtene pound fower shillins six pence". This was according to the division of Thomas Southard (1)'s monetary estate among the

daughters as described earlier.

The "Hendrick Genea." by Charles T. Hendrick is the only one found that contains any reference to this Harman Hendrick. This reference (p. 600) is brief and based on the 1698 census list mentioned above. No attempt was made to show how these "Early Dutch Settlers of Hendrickson Ancestry", as they are called, are related to the family with which the book is concerned.

=====

see below

2. THOMAS SOUTHARD (2); s. Thomas (1) and Annica, b. 1660, d. 1740, m. FRANCES CHAMPTON who was b. 1661, d. 1757. Most of the family apparently moved to Fishkill in Dutchess County, N.Y. about 100 miles up the Hudson River. (For further details concerning this move and desc around Fishkill, see "Part II - Southards of Dutchess County, N.Y." p.

However, some in the family returned to L.I. after the Rev War was over and two of these are discussed below.

Among descendants of Thomas (2) and Frances (Champion) Southard who returned to Long Island after the Rev War were two sons of Thomas (4); Samuel (3), Thomas (2). They seem to have been sons by a 2nd wife whose name is not yet known. The two were,

..1. JAMES SOUTHARD (5), b. 1780 who settled near Oyster Bay, L.I. and was apparently progenitor of the Southards in that area until about 1860.

..2. THOMAS SOUTHARD (5), b. 1781/6 who prob lived 1st around Jamaica and later in Baldwins Harbor, L.I.

=====

Families of these two are discussed in some detail below under successive single and broken lines.

..1. JAMES SOUTHARD (5), s. Thos (4), Samuel (3), Thos (2), was a farmer of Lattintown (near Oyster Bay, b. 1780, d. prob 1850/60, m. HANNAH _____ around 1810. An analysis of the early census reports indicates that they had at least 6 ch., 3 sons and 3 daus. Two of the sons were b. 1800-10 and one 1810-15. One of the daus was b. 1795-1800 and the other two 1800-1810.

During the 1850 census for Oyster Bay only 4 older Southards were listed. One other was named in the Town

2. THOMAS SOUTHARD: 11 October 1683 "Account of Valuation os Estate of Towne of Hempsted on Long Island" "THOMAS SUTHARD, 25 acres, 6 oxen, 8 cows, 7 hogs, 20 sheep and 3 horses" [As land records indicate that THOMAS SOUTHARD (1) had 214 acres by 1683, this entry is most likely THOMAS SOUTHARD (2). (E.B. O'Callaghan "Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York," 1979, p. 144)

Records. The five included the father, James, the youngest son Benjamin, b. 1815 and two others named Samuel and James, both b. in 1831. They were certainly not sons of Benjamin. It seems likely they were sons of Benjamin's older and unnamed brothers. A Southard mentioned in the Town Records, was Isaac T., b. 1835 who might have been Benjamin's son. Nothing is known about the daughters. What is known about the son Benjamin and the grandsons is summarized below.

Six ch. of James and Hannah appear in the census reports before 1850---

1. (DAU) (6), b. 1795-1800
2. (SON) (6), b. 1800-1810
3. (DAU) (6), b. 1800-1810
4. (SON) (6), b. 1800-1810
5. (DAU) (6), b. 1800-1810
6. BENJAMIN SOUTHARD (6), "Waterman" of Oyster Bay, b. 1815, d. perhaps 1860/70, m. twice, 1st to PHEBE DUDGEON, who is identified as the wife of Benjamin in "Oyster Bay Town Records", Vol VIII, p. 349. He m. 2nd JANE _____ who was b. 1820 and d. "at her home in Lattintown (near O.B.) on 6 Nov 1888". She was Benjamin's wife in the 1850 census so Phebe must have died before this. 8 ch. were in the 1850 and 1860 census reports -

1. PHEBE SOUTHARD (7), b. 1837

2. BENJAMIN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1839

3. CHARLES SOUTHARD (7), b. 1842. In the 1850 census, at 8 yrs of age, he was at home with his parents. In 1860, at 18 yrs, he was not there. Efforts to locate him elsewhere have been unsuccessful, so it is assumed he died between 1850 and 1860, or, since his father was a "waterman" he could have "gone to sea".

4. WILLIAM SOUTHARD (7), b. 1844. He was at home during both the 1850 and 1860 census listings, but, like his brother Charles, seems to have left that area later.

5. ISAAC T. SOUTHARD (7), b. 15 May 1845 and is described in the O. B. Town Records as s. of Benjamin and Phebe and a farmer. He seems to have enlisted in the Civil War at 16, giving his birth year as 1835, probably to avoid the need for parental consent. (NOTE - Benjamin (6) witnessed the will of an Isaac Shaw of O. B. early in 1845 and later that year

named this son "Isaac". Possibly Shaw was a relative.-RKP)

- .:6. ALMA SOUTHARD (7), b. 1848
- .:7. EDWARD SOUTHARD (7), b. 1849
- .:8. MARY SOUTHARD (7), b. 1852

Probably nephews of Benjamin (6), by one or both of his older (unnamed) brothers were these two -

.:1. SAMUEL SOUTHARD (7), b. 1830, m. ANN R. _____, b. 1830, Samuel was not in the census after 1860. Possibly he enlisted. There were 2 ch in 1860 -

.:1. MARY L. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1856

.:2. JOHN SOUTHARD (8), b. 1859

.:2. JAMES SOUTHARD (7), b. 1831/32. Not far from the res. of Benjamin (6) in O.B., there was apparently a carpenter shop during the 1850 census. Several males working there were listed as "carpenters". Among these was "James Southard, Jr., 19 yrs" (So b. 1831). He was also shown as "single". In the 1860 census he was m. to ELIZA _____, b. 1841. They were still living in O.B. and near Benjamin (6). There was 1 ch -

.:1. PHEBE A. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1858.

NOTE - No male Southards appeared in the census reports of Oyster Bay for 1870 and 1880, although Jane, the widow of Benjamin died near there in 1888. Possibly there were still married daughters there. - RKP.

.:2. THOMAS SOUTHARD (5), s. Thomas (4), Samuel (3), Thomas (2), apparently lived 1st near Jamaica, L.I. Later records show him as "of Baldwins Harbor, L.I." (Much of the data following was provided by a desc, Mrs. R. M. Tucker, presently (1974) of Camp Verde, Ariz. - RKP) Cemetery records show his birth date as 29 Apr 1781. Census records make the year 1786. He d. 30 Nov 1862. On 29 Aug 1814 in the Grace Episc Ch of Jamaica, N.Y., he m. SARAH ANN (or JANE) MONTROSS. (See "Grace Ch. of Jamaica" (1914) by H. O. Ladd, p. 318.) Cem records show her as b. 12 Oct 1781, but the census reports indicate 1787. She d. 2 Nov 1879. 4 ch -

.:1. MELETIA SOUTHARD (6), b. 19 Jan 1814, d. 20 Apr 1895, m. abt 1840 to CHARLES H. JOHNSON, s. of John and Mary E. (Hultz) Johnson. He was b. 26 Feb 1802/4 and d. 30 Sept 1882. 6 ch - all daus -

.:1. CATHARINE (or LAVINA) JOHNSON (7), b. 19

Mar 1833 in H., d.y. 31 July 1835.

:::2. SARAH ANN JOHNSON (7), b. June 1836 in H.,
d. 6 Mar 1923, m. NATHANIEL HENDRICKSON

:::3. MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSON (7), b. 10/11 July
1842 in Baldwins, L. I., d. 20 Feb 1931, m. 29 Oct
1861 to JEREMIAH DENTON, s. of Samuel and Catherine
(Brower) Denton. He was b. 29 Aug 1832, d. 22 Sept
1884. One ch was -

:::1. MINNIE DENTON (8), b. 4 Feb 1885 in
Baldwins, L. I., d. there 6 Nov 1944, m.
WILLIAM HENRY TERRY 1 Oct 1905. He was b. 3 Apr
1883 in Southold, L.I., d. 2 Sept 1934. One
ch -

:::1. MILDRED EMELINE TERRY (9), b. 25 July
1906 in Freeport, L.I., m. twice. 1st on 23
Apr 1927 to THOMAS E. BRITTINGHAM, 2nd on 27
Oct 1949 to Reuben M. Tucker. They now (1974)
live in Camp Verde, Ariz.

:::2. (SON) (6), b. 1815-20, "d.y." acc to Mrs. Tucker.

NOTE - re this unnamed (SON)- There were very few early
Southards living near Jamaica where Thomas and Sarah
were married. One "unknown" of that area who might
have been the 1st son was -

THEODORE SOUTHARD of New Town (4 mi NW of Jamaica).
He appeared only in the 1850 census and was a school-
master, b. in N.Y. abt 1813. His wife was JANE _____
who was b. 1815. There were then 3 ch. -

1. JOHN W. SOUTHARD, b. 1843
2. WILLIAM E. SOUTHARD, b. 1845
3. CHARLES SOUTHARD, b. 1846
(Prob. others later.)

:::3. MARY ANN SOUTHARD (6), b. 14 July 1821, d. (?),
m. twice. 1st on 24 June 1840 to DANIEL SMITH and 2nd
on 24 Nov 1851 to ALBERT H. WHALEY. (In the 1850
census, Mary and Daniel and an infant were living
with her parents.) Possibly the ch by Daniel d.y.
There were 5 ch by the 2nd mar, all b. in Freeport,
L. I. -

:::1. THOMAS (or HENRY) WHALEY (7), b. 7 May 1853,
m. ERMA SMITH.

:::2. ALBERT S. WHALEY (7), b. 19 Dec 1855

:::3. CHARLES E. WHALEY (7), b. 8 Nov 1858, m.
SUSAN VALENTINE.

...4. CARMAN S. WHALEY (7), b. 30 Jan 1861, m.
MINNIE SERELL. She d. 7 Feb 1949.

...5. ELEANORA WHALEY (7), b. 1 Apr 1864. m.
FRANKLIN LEWIS

...4. (SON) (6), b. 1830-35, "d.y." (This might have
been the son who appeared in the 1840 census as b.
1835-40 when Sarah was around 50.)

3. SARAH SOUTHARD (2), dau of Thomas (1) and Annica (Jansen)
Southard, b. maybe 1662, d. (?), m. JOHN BEADLE (BEDLE or m. 7 Oct 1690
BEDELL). He was a s. of Robert and Blanche Bedell. (See
"Robert Bedell of Hempstead, L.I. and His Descendants" by
H. A. Tredwell, Jr. N.Y. G. & B Record, vol 71, 1940, p. 3.)
A will of "John Beadle, Sr., of Hempstead is among the early
records of Janiaca, L.I. It was signed 26 Feb 1715/16 and
probated on 3 Apr 1716. Therein his wife was named as "Sarah"
so she was app alive then. Seven ch were named in the follow-
ing order --

.1. JOHN BEADLE (3), Acc. to one source, he m. twice. The
1st wife's name is not known. The 2nd was ANN RUNION LAYTON.
A will of "John Bedel of Hempstead" was signed and recorded
in 1759. (See Sawyer's "Index of Wills for N.Y. County, 1662-
1850) The will names a wife "Elizabeth" and 6 ch. (not
included here).

.2. SAMUEL BEADLE (3), b. abt 1686, m. FEMMETJE GRITMAN.

.3. JACOB BEADLE (3)

.4. BENJAMIN BEADLE (3). He wit the will of Abraham South-
ard (2) in 1725/6.

.5. MARTHA BEADLE (3), b. before 1698

.6. ELIZABETH BEADLE (3)

.7. PHEBE BEADLE (3)

NOTE - All of the above, except the last two, who were pre-
sumably not yet born, appear in the 1698 special census for
Hempstead. This provides some indication of birth dates.
H. F. Seversmith also lists a daughter, Jane Beadle, who m.
B. Bergen and went to Elizabeth, N. J. He also has the "Martha"
above as "Martin". - RKP

see below

4. JOHN SOUTHARD (2), s. Thomas (1) and Annica (Jansen) Southard. b. perhaps 1663/4. Prob. d. 1730-40. M. GRACE _____, who appears as his wife in the 1698 census for H. Two ch were recorded in that census. A third is rather clearly identified by statements in the Town Records of H. and other bits of evidence. The last two of the 6 listed below are less certain, but probable-

- .1. JOHN SOUTHARD (3), b. abt 1690-95.
- .2. JOSEPH SOUTHARD (3), b. abt 1695-7.
- .3. CALEB SOUTHARD (3), b. abt 1700
- .4. SOLOMON SOUTHARD (3), b. abt 1703
- .5. PHEBE SOUTHARD (3), b. abt 1705.
- .6. MARY SOUTHARD (3), b. (?) m. CALEB CARMAN p. 43 Sept 160 - m. (Southard) Brown

Details concerning each of the above are included between successive double and broken lines below.

see below

.1. JOHN SOUTHARD (3), s. John (2), Thomas (1), b. 1690/95, (He was in the 1698 census at H.), d. (?), m. HANNAH _____ abt 1724. Two ch are known and a 3rd is probable. Others are less certain and not listed here. The first 3 were -

:1. GLORIANA SOUTHARD (4), bapt 8 Aug 1726 at St. G's in H. Nothing more known.

:2. JOHN SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1727, d. intestate and his wife was made Admin of his estate on 8 May 1750. He m. AMY MAN 13 Nov 1748 at St. G's in H. One ch is known to have been b. before John d. and there is some evidence that another was b. after John's death. The one known is -

..1. ADAM SOUTHARD (5), who was bapt at St. G's Ch on 2 June 1749. No record of a Southard with this given name was found later.

:3. ABRAHAM SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1728, m. SUSANNAH _____. App lived in vicinity of present Barnegat, N.J. around 1750. Bapt dau Phebe at Christs Church in Shrewsbury, N.J. abt 40 mi up the N. J. coast from Barnegat on 12 May 1751. An uncle, Caleb Southard (3), lived a few miles S of Barnegat in Manahawkin, N.J. around this time. Nothing more known.

1738 Queens County Militia under command of Captain Jacob Hicks has

"JOHN SOUTHWARD, sergeant" and "JOHN SOUTHWARD, JR" (member) who are most likely

4. JOHN SOUTHARD (2) and

.1. JOHN SOUTHARD (3)

==
2. JOSEPH SOUTHARD (3), s. of John (2), Thomas (1). He was also named in the census of 1698. Prob. b. 1695/7. d. abt 1780-90, m. CATHERINE BARNESon 23 Dec 1737 in St. G's in H. Catherine was Dutch and this name was an Anglization of a name that appeared in other records as Chienche or Jineche Barentse. Also in the church records, Joseph's surname was spelled "Suthard" (About a month after this wedding, Joseph's cousin, Abraham (3), son of Isaac (2), married Catherine's sister Cornelia. More will be said about the Barnes family later, under the discussion of Abraham (3).) After the m., Joseph and Catherine lived on a part of the old Southard homestead that was awarded by the Dutch Court to John (2) in 1706. Joseph's brother Caleb (3) lived on adjacent property. Three ch are known, a 4th is rather clearly indicated -.

- :1. JOSEPH SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1737.
- :2. BENJAMIN SOUTHARD (4), b. 5 June 1738
- :3. MARY SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1742
- :4. JOHN SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1745 *see page 4*

Between single and broken lines below is more detail concerning the above.

:1. JOSEPH SOUTHARD (4), s. Joseph (3), John (2), b. abt 1737. Bapt late and alone on 6 June 1756 in St. G's Ch. m. ALICE LANGDON, dau of Alchay Langdon of S. Hempstead. Evidence concerning subsequent doings of Joseph and Alice is rather perplexing. Three of their ch were bapt at St. G's in H. on 3 Oct 1772, but no evidence has been found that the parents were then living on Long Island. Joseph did not sign the L. I. Declaration of 1776 (described near end of this Part I) and he was not listed in the 1790 census, or later census reports for L. I. But in the 1790 census a Joseph Southard, Sr. and a Joseph, Jr. appeared as family heads in Clinton Town, Dutchess County, N.Y. (abt 25 mi NNE of Fishkill). These may have been Joseph (3) and Joseph (4). Also there are indications that Joseph (4) may have gone to southern New Jersey later. In any case, it seems likely the bapt at St. G's in 1772 was on the occasion of a visit. The 3 ch bapt in order of listing were -

- ..1. JOHN SOUTHARD (5), b. maybe 1756/7
- ..2. BENJAMIN SOUTHARD (5), Prob b. abt 1758. Benjamin and his younger brother James are mentioned in that order in the will of his maternal grandfather, Alchay Langdon, signed 1 May 1786, but John is not, which might mean he had d. previously. At this time, Benjamin was

married to REBECCA BRASS. The m. was at St. G's Ch on 6 Oct 1776. The will of 1786 mentions only one "dau of Benjamin". -

:1. FINLEY SOUTHARD (6)

. :3. JAMES SOUTHARD (5), b. maybe 1760-65. He app. m. ELIZABETH POOLE, dau of Perse Poole of H. No ch mentioned in his maternal grandfather's will of 1786.

:2. BENJAMIN SOUTHARD (4), s. Joseph (3), John (2), b. 5 June 1738. Bapt with his younger sister Mary at St. G's in H on 23 June 1744., d. abt 1790 in Cape May County, southern N. J. m. 3 times. 1st abt 1761/2 to JANE _____, 2nd licen. to m. ABIGAIL HEWETT in Cumberland County, N. J. on 21 Apr 1773, 3rd licensed to m. PRISCILLA HILDRETH at Cape May, N. J. on 22 May 1789.

(See "PART IV - SOUTHARDS of SOUTHERN NEW JERSEY" for further details, p. 112.)

:3. MARY SOUTHARD (4), Dau of Joseph (3), John (2), Bapt with Benjamin (4) at St. G's in 1744. m. JAMES BENTLEY on 1 Feb 1768 in St. G's Nothing more known.

:4. JOHN SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1745. He went to southern N. J. with his older brother Benjamin (4) and there m. HANNAH FAULKINBURG of Little Egg Harbor (near Manahawkin where his uncle, Caleb (3) had settled earlier.

(See PART IV for further details. p.112) Married 25 March 1767, Little Egg Harbor Tp.

(See p. 112)

=====

.3. CALEB SOUTHARD (3), s. John (2), b. abt 1700 in H., d. 1780/83 in Stafford Twp., Monmouth Co. (now Ocean Co.), N. J., m. CHARITY BEAT 31 July 1732 in St. G's at H.

(See "PART IV - SOUTHARDS of SOUTHERN NEW JERSEY for further details.) PAGE 126.

=====

4
\$. SOLOMON SOUTHARD (3), Son of John (2), b. abt 1703 in Hempstead, d. without a will abt 1731/2 when a relatively young man. m. 26 Sept 1725 in St. G's Ch. at H. to PHEBE WOOD

"N. Y. County Wills", Vol III, p. 76, shows him as, "Salem Southard, cordwainer, late of Hempstead". But the "Salem" was almost certainly Solomon. While Solomon is mentioned frequently in the early records, no other mention of a "Salem" has been found. Also a Phebe Southard, described as "his widow" was awarded Letters of Admin on 25 Sept 1732. (The 1698 census for H, lists a family of Jeremiah and Susannah Wood as living near Unice Southard, the widow of Thomas (1). It is believed Phebe was of this family.) After Solomon (3) died, Phebe seems to have m. 2nd, on 27 Jan 1735 at St. G's in H., "Thomas Sprag of Staten Island". (Acc to Seversmith, a Sprague Bible, then in the possession of Mrs. Staley of Maplewood, N. J. (not yet located by the writer) had this entry, "Edward Sprague m. Phebe Wood abt 1740". Presumably this was the above Phebe, but use of the maiden name leaves a question.)

No bapt records for the ch of Solomon (3) and Phebe (Wood) Southard have been found, but there indications of 4 ch. born to them during the 7 years of marriage before Solomon's death. The four so indicated were -

- :1. CALEB SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1730
- :2. PHEBE SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1727
- :3. ANNANIAS SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1728
- :4. SOLOMON SOUTHARD (4), b. around 1731

=====

Further details re each of the above are included between single and broken lines below.

- :1. CALEB SOUTHARD (4), s. of Solomon (3), John (2), b. 1730, d. 1827 at 97. m. MARGARET (or MARY) SPRAGUE abt 1753. (The Sprague Bible mentioned above is also said to include reference to Margaret's marriage to Caleb Southard.)

Caleb signed the L. I. Declaration in 1776, so he was on the Island before the Rev War began and it is probable he and Margaret stayed there through the conflict. He was in the census reports of Hempstead for 1790 and 1800, but not later. Other records make the date of his death 1827 so he may have been away during the 1820 census. Margaret did not appear later as a family head, so she may also have left Hempstead, or died before 1830.

Bapt records for St. G's at H name 6 ch "of Caleb and Margaret Southard" and a 7th is listed in the Sprague Bible described above. The 7 were -

- ..1. ABEL SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1752
- ..2. PATTEE (Later ELIZABETH) SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1755
- ..3. CHARITY SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1760
- ..4. PHEBE SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1765
- ..5. DAVID SOUTHARD (5), b. 1768
- ..6. CALEB SOUTHARD (5), b. perhaps 1773
- ..7. AMY SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1778

Between successive, single dot and dash lines below some additional details are included for each of the above.

..1. ABEL SOUTHARD (5), b. 1752. He was bapt at St. G's with his sister Pattee on 1 Sept 1756. He d. 26 Nov 1833. Unmarried. At abt 24, he signed the L. I. Declaration of 1776. And he witnessed the will of his brother-in-law Elijah Pettit in H on 3 Mar 1829.

..2. PATTEE (Later ELIZABETH) SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1755. Bapt in St. G's 1 Sept 1756. She m. ELIJAH PETTIT. Her will, signed 17 Nov 1835, named David Southard as her brother and "his daughter, Peggy". Elijah Pettit's will, signed 3 Mar 1828, was witnessed by Abel Southard. Elijah is said to have been a grandson of Joseph Pettit, who was a clerk of the Dutch Court in the late 1600's.

..3. CHARITY SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1760. Bapt with Phebe and David on 10 May 1771. No further record found. Maybe d.y.

..4. PHEBE SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1765. Bapt 1771, Some evidence she m. JAMES PINKERTON at St. G's on 23 Oct 1796.

..5. DAVID SOUTHARD (5), b. 1768, Bapt 1771, d. 17 May 1844. m. RUTH MAGER (or MASER) of Brooklyn on 22 Mar 1794. She was a dau of Seth Maser. In the 1800 census, David, with 2 sons and 1 dau, was living next door to his parents. By 1820, his parents seem to have left and he and Ruth had 4 sons and 2 or 3 daus. In the 1830 census, Ruth was missing and had app d. Living with David was one son and the son's wife and a small dau. Next door was a son Elijah.

David's will, signed in H on 29 Oct 1844, names his wife, Ruth, and 2 sons and 2 daus, the husbands of the latter and one granddau. The 4 ch named were -

- ::1. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (6), b. abt 1795
- ::2. ELIJAH SOUTHARD (6), b. 12 Aug 1800
- ::3. FLOYD SOUTHARD (6), b. 1808
- ::4. MARGARET (or PEGGY) SOUTHARD (6), b. 1810-12

.....

Between successive single and dotted lines below are further details re each of the above.

.....

- ::1. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (6), Dau of David (5), Caleb (4), Solomon (3), John (2), b. abt 1795. Her father's will names her husband as ELBERT WOOD.
-

- ::2. ELIJAH SOUTHARD (6), s. of David (5), Caleb (4), Solomon (3), John (2), b. 12 Aug 1800, d. 14 May 1875 at Christian Hook, L. I. (On coast S of Hempstead Village). m. NANCY ABRAMS abt 1823. She was dau of Daniel Abrams of H and was b. 1807/8, d. after 1880. The census reports 1830, 1840 and 1850 show 6 daus and no sons -

- :::1. MARY SOUTHARD (7), b. 1825. Prob m. after 1850. Not in 1860 census.
 - :::2. RUTH ANN (later ANNA) SOUTHARD (7), b. 1830. Did not m. In 1880 census, at 50 yrs, was single and living with her widowed mother.
 - :::3. LAVENIA SOUTHARD (7), b. 1834. Not in 1860 census or later.
 - :::4. JEMIMA (later JANE) SOUTHARD (7), b. 1842/3
 - :::5. ARMENIA (later ANNETTA) Southard (7) b. 1848
 - :::6. FANNY M. SOUTHARD (7), b. Mar 1850
-

26 November 1865: ARMENIA SOUTHARD and LANGDEN ABRAMS married.
(Queens County Sentinel newspaper)

- ::3. FLOYD SOUTHARD (6), s. of David (5), Caleb (4), Solomon (3), John (2), b. 1808, m. PHEBE R. _____, b. 1807. Rather strangely, Floyd appears in only the 1850 census for H although the oldest child listed was

b. in 1831. It may be that he had previously been in N.Y.C. There was a "Floyd Southard, shoemaker" and later "cartman" in N.Y.C. directories from 1839 to 1852. Listed in the 1850 census at H were these 7 ch -

- ...1. CAROLINE SOUTHARD (7), b. 1831
- ...2. FLOYD SOUTHARD (7), b. 1838
- ...3. PHEBE R. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1840
- ...4. DAVID L. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1843
- ...5. SUSAN E. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1845
- ...6. WINFIELD S. SOUTHARD (7), 1847
- ...7. MARY E. SOUTHARD (7), b. Mar 1850

NOTE - The ch, Mary, was only 3 mos old during the 1850 census so there may well have been others later. Also there is a large gap between Caroline and Floyd, Jr. Next door with a Samuel Southard "bayman" (b. 1825) and his wife Amelia (b. 1827) were two Southards who were rather obviously not their ch. One was Timothy Southard (b. 1834) and the other was Alfred Southard (b. 1840). Possibly they were sons of Floyd and Phebe. Samuel and Amelia are as yet unknown. They may have been distantly related.

.....

...4. MARGARET (or PEGGY) SOUTHARD (6), b. 1810-12, Dau of David (5), Caleb (4), Solomon (3), John (2), She was named in the will of her Aunt Elizabeth (Southard) Pettit, signed in 1835. App not m. then Nothing more known.

...6. CALEB SOUTHARD (5), b. perhaps 1773. Bapt at St. G's in H on 29 July 1776 as "son of Caleb and Margaret Southard". He does not appear as a family head in any census for H and no other record found. Suspect he d.y.

...7. AMY SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1778. A note in the Sprague Bible, mentioned earlier, says she m. Elijah Pettit. This seems unlikely because his will of 1828/31 names the older sister, Elizabeth, as his wife. Also Elizabeth's will of 1835/9 describes her as "widow of Elijah Pettit, late of town of Hempstead". Nothing more known.

...2. PHEBE SOUTHARD (4), Dau Solomon (3), John (2), b.

abt 1727, m. THOMAS LANSINGTON, Jr. at St. G's Ch in Hempstead on 31 Oct 1743.

3. ANNANIAS SOUTHARD (4), s. of Solomon (3), John (2), b. abt 1728. There are various references to this Annanias Southard in the Town Records of H 1753 and 1772. Most were concerned with land, or other locations, such as "the road that goes by Annanias Southard's. No records; or other evidence found to indicate that he ever married. Possibly d. around 1772.

4. SOLOMON SOUTHARD (4), s. Solomon (3), John (2), Thomas (1). b. 1728/9, d. before 1800. m. JANE COMBES, dau of Coleman and Elizabeth Combes of H. They were m. at St. G's Ch on 28 Mar 1755. She d. after 1820 at abt 85 years. Solomon signed the "L.I. Declaration of 1776" and appeared in the 1790 census with 4 sons "16 and over" and 1 dau. (Other older daus had probably married and left.) Six sons are actually indicated by the census data and other evidence -

1. AMOS SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1760	p. 27
2. SOLOMON SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1762	27
3. ISAAC SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1765	28
4. MORRIS SOUTHARD (5), b. 1773	33
5. HENRY SOUTHARD (5), b. 1776	38
6. JOSEPH SOUTHARD (5), b. 1778	40

Further details re each of the above are included between successive single dotted and dashed lines below.

1. AMOS SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1760, d. prob 1810/15. Unmarried. In 1787, Amos cosigned a note for his brother Isaac (5), the original of which is still in the hands of a Southard descendant, Albert Waring of (SEE P. 32) N. Bellmore, L. I. His widowed mother, Jane (Combes) Southard was living with him in the 1800 census and apparently took over the position of "household head" in the 1810 census when Amos was prob very ill. Amos may have d. not long after this and in 1820 Jane was living with her son Isaac (5).

2. SOLOMON SOUTHARD (5), s. of Solomon (4), (3), John (2), b. abt 1762, m. ESTHER MILLER, dau of Cornelius Miller of H., who was among the signers of the "L.I. Declaration". His dau, Esther, is identified as Solomon's wife in his will of 1812/13. In the 1800

he appears as "Solomon, Jr." Twere then 4 sons "under 10" and 3 females, "10 and under 16", but very little is yet known about the family. One probable son was -

::1. CORNELIUS SOUTHARD (6), b. 1793/4. He was the only L.I. Southard who enlisted in the "Corps of Sea Fencibles on L. I. Sound during the War of 1812. (See "Refugees of 1776 from L. I. to Conn." (1913) by F. G. Mather, p. 224.

::3. ISAAC SOUTHARD (5), s. of Solomon (4), (3), John (2), b. abt 1765, d. 1840/50. m. RACHEL _____, probAfter 1790 because he was not in that census. In 1800 he was listed with 2 ch. Other reports indicate a total of 4 sons and 5 daus. One son, Isaac (6), is identified in early census reports and a dau, Charity (6), is reported by a descendant (A. Waring of N. Bellmore, L.I.) Two other sons are indicated by various clues. These 4 ch were -

::1. ISAAC SOUTHARD (6), b. abt 1795
::2. CHARITY SOUTHARD (6), b. abt 1798
::3. BENJAMIN SOUTHARD (6), b. 1808
::4. SOLOMON SOUTHARD (6), b. 1810/12

.....

Further detail re each of the above is included between single and dotted lines below.

.....

::1. ISAAC SOUTHARD (6), b. abt 1795. Was last in the 1840 census for Hempstead and apparently widowed. Wife's name unknown. There are indications of 3 sons -

:::1. SAMUEL BENJAMIN SOUTHARD (7); b. 9 July 1820
:::2. JOHN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1824/5
:::3. ISAAC SOUTHARD (7), b. 1833.

NOTE - Prob also daus, but unknown.

.....

Further data re each of the above are included between successive single and spaced-dot lines below.

.....

:::1. SAMUEL BENJAMIN SOUTHARD (7), "farmer of Hempstead", b. 9 July 1820 on farm of John J. Powell in Westbury, L.I. (abt 6 mi NNE of old Hempstead Village), d. after 1880. There appears to be some uncertainty concerning Samuel's marital relationships. Family records name only one mother of the 10 known children. She was PHEBE M. THOMSON, b. 2 Oct 1841 at Spiten Level (?), N.J. (not located). But census records and a news report seem to indicate two other wives. Census reports of 1870 and 1880 for the Hempstead area, include all the children

listed in the family record plus one more. These census reports both name the wife of Samuel B. as "Elizabeth Southard". But further complication is added by an announcement in the newspaper, Hempstead Inquirer (See Long Island Forum, Feb. 1973, p. 25) that "Samuel B. Southard married Phebe Ann Southard at New bridge on 22 June 1866". That the bride's last name appears as "Southard" could mean she was either a Southard widow, or a distant relative. Sincerthere was no other Samuel B. on Long Island around this time, it seems highly unlikely the groom was other than the one under discussion.

So Samuel B. Southard (?) could have been m. three times, 1st to Phebe M. Thomson, 2nd to Phebe Ann Southard and 3rd to Elizabeth . Or there may be some other explanation. Further research will be needed to provide the answer. The 10 ch listed in the census reports of 1870 and 1880 were -

- 1. ISSAC SOUTHARD (8), b. 1855
- 2. SAMUEL B. SOUTHARD, Jr., b. 1857
- 3. PHEBE M. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1858
- 4. BENJAMIN F. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1862
- 5. WILLIAM H. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1864
- 6. WALTER B. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1867
- 7. FRANKLYN B. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1869
- 8. STEPHEN L. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1872
- 9. MARY E. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1875
- 10. LILLIE V. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1877.

Further details re each of the above are included between successive single and double-spaced-dotted lines below.

- 1. ISAAC SOUTHARD (8), b. 23 Dec 1855; Acc to one source, he d. in 1920's, App unmarried.

- 2. SAMUEL B. SOUTHARD, Jr. (8), b. 1857; d. "abt 1910" acc to one report. Not in family list, but in 1870 census was one of the ch and shown as "13 yrs" and "Attending school". The Hempstead Inquirer reported that "Samuel B. Southard of Hempstead was married there on 29 Apr 1890 to Adeline Thurston of that place". It seems rather certain this was Samuel B., Jr., then 33.

- 3. PHEBE M. SOUTHARD (8), b. 6 Mar 1858. Nothing more known.

... ..
:::4. BENJAMIN F. SOUTHARD (8), b. 23 or 30
May 1862. There are indications he d.y.
... ..

... ..
:::5. WILLIAM HENRY SOUTHARD (8), b. 23 Mar 1864,
d. (?), Bur Granfield Cem. m CHARLOTTE A. SMITH
in Bellmore 18 Aug 1886. They lived in East
Meadow, L. I. (See Long Island Forum of Feb 1973,
p. 25.) A dau now (1974) lives in Merrick, L.I.,
but she is "very old and has been ill". Rather
incomplete information concerning 6 ch -

...:1. BENJAMIN SOUTHARD (9), maybe b. 1885-90,
m. and 2 ch were Benny and Charles.

...:2. ARNOLD SOUTHARD (9), b. (?), m. and ch
Charlotte Tripp (?)

...:3. WILLIAM SOUTHARD (9), m and ch, Eva
Tanner and Emma.

...:4. JOHN SOUTHARD (9), "No children"

...:5. EDWARD SOUTHARD (9), m. and ch, William,
Kathleen, Beverley & Shirley.

...:6. PHEBE ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (9), Maybe b.
after 1895. Living (1974) in Massapequa, L.I.
with grand dau, Kathleen Raynes. She m. twice,
1st to _____ SEINF and 2nd to _____ PEDERSEN.
4 ch - Ida Post, Lelia Sprague, Hattie Huppert
and Frank Pedersen. (See Appendix, p. Y)
... ..

...:2. JOHN SOUTHARD (7), Bayman or fisherman, b.
1824/5, d. after 1880. m. AMY _____. Eight ch
shown in 1860 and 1870 census reports.-

...:1. CHARLES SOUTHARD (8), b. 1846/7. Bee farmer
of Hempstead. m. ELIZABETH RYDER, dau of William
Ryder. In 1880 they were living with her widowed
father and Charles' brother Albert. They then had
4 ch -

...:1. NELLIE L. SOUTHARD (9), b. 1870

...:2. GEORGE W. SOUTHARD (9), b. 1871

...:3. CHARLES SOUTHARD (9), b. 1872

...:4. FRANK SOUTHARD (9), b. 1876

NOTE - There were prob more children later

...2. SARAH M. (or MARY) SOUTHARD (8), b. 1848.
In 1870 she was working next door with Drain fam.
Prob m. before next census.

...3. JOHN H. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1850. (There was
another John H. He was b. 1842, lived in Rockville
Center and was a s of John (6), Morris (5), No
more known about this one.)

...4. LUCINDA SOUTHARD (8), b. 1852. app d.y.

...5. ELLEN L. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1854

...6. ALBERT S. SOUTHARD (8), of Seaford. Fisher-
man. b. 1856/7, m. MARTHA A CHESHIRE of Oyster Bay
in Hempstead on 28 Oct 1870. 1 ch by 1880 -

8 (see Southard Gazette, 12/26/83)

...:1. GEORGE W. SOUTHARD (9), b. 1879

...7. ANDREW J. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1859

...8. PARMANUS SOUTHARD (8), b. 1861/2

...3. ISAAC SOUTHARD (7), b. 1833. At 17, he was
attending school in Jamaica during the 1850 census.
He does not appear in later census reports.

...2. CHARITY SOUTHARD (6), Dau of Isaac (5), Solomon (4),
Solomon (3), John (2), b. abt 1798. m. JOSEPH BALDWIN,
Probably before 1820. He d. abt 1875. 10 ch. -

...:1. DEWITT BALDWIN (7)

...:2. BENJAMIN BALDWIN (7)

...:3. WALTER BALDWIN (7)

...:4. KATE BALDWIN (7)

...:5. JANE BALDWIN (7), m. twice, 1st to SAMUEL LEWIS.
One son -

...:1. FRANK LEWIS (8)

She m. 2nd DAVID WARING. One son was -

...2. WILLIAM WARING (8), He m. EMMA HERMAN. One
ch known-

...:1. ALBERT WARING (9), b. 1911, m. MARY (or
MAY) _____, b. 1919. 1 ch -

...:1. ROGER WARING (10), b. 1940, m. _____
1 ch -

...:1. SHERRY WARING (11), b. 1961

① "Bert" lives on part of an old Southard homestead in N. Bellmore, L.I.

① ALBERT WARING
891 BELLMORE RD.
N. BELLMORE, N.Y. 11710
AS OF FEB. 1975

- ...6. LIBBY BALDWIN (7)
- ...7. PHEBE BALDWIN (7)
- ...8. SAMUEL BALDWIN (7)
- ...9. CHARLETTE BALDWIN (7)
- ...10. JOSEPH BALDWIN, Jr. (7)

...3. BENJAMIN SOUTHARD (6), s. of Isaac (5); Solomon (4) Solomon (3), John (2). b. 1808, d. 1860/70; m. abt 1828 to HARRIET _____, b. 1810, d. after 1880. They were 1st in the 1830 census with no ch. Later reports and other sources indicate 6 ch -

...1. (SON)(7), b. abt 1830, Prob d.y. Was in the 1840 census but not later.

...2. TOWNSEND F. SOUTHARD (7), b. 26 Jan 1832; d. 3 Mar 1889 in Oceanville, L.I. "Marketman and poultry dealer". m. SUSAN A. _____, b. 1834. 5 ch -

...1. TOWNSEND (or LOUNEARDO) L. SOUTHARD (8), b. May 1860.

...2. BENJAMIN SOUTHARD (8), b. 1862. Was working on Hicks farm in Hempstead during the 1880 census.

...3. CLARENCE E. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1863

...4. WILLIAM D. (or J.) SOUTHARD (8), b. 1868, m. 17 Nov 1892 to NELLIE DENNIS of E. Rockaway, L. I.

...5. LIBBIE F. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1872

A Daniel Southard
married Jackson
@ Hempstead
in July/Aug 1857

...3. DANIEL SOUTHARD (7), b. 1834/5. Maybe d. 1860 to 1870. He was a merchant of Freeport, L. I. m. Susan _____, b. 1835. They were in the 1860 census with no ch. Living with them were Daniel's parents, Benjamin, "gentleman" and Harriet and his youngest sister, Mary E., then 16. Daniel does not appear in the 1870 census or later. One ch known -

...1. DANIEL F. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1861, m. EMELINE SMITH, b. 1862. They were living with her parents in Freeport during the 1880 census 3 ch b. before 1880 -

...1. EMMA SOUTHARD (9), b. 1877, d.y. on 5 Dec 1887.

...2. GRACIE M. SOUTHARD (9), b. 1877 (Twin of above)

...3. HATTIE SOUTHARD (9), b. 1879.

...4. JOHN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1836. In the 1850 census he was staying with the family of William Jones who

were relatives. Not in later reports. May have d. or left.

:::5. SARAH ANN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1839. She was not in 1860 census when, at 21, she may have m. and left home.

:::6. MARY E. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1845. m. SAMUEL L. JONES, a farmer of Freeport, L.I. Only 1 ch in census reports to 1880 -

:::1. GLORIA JONES (8), b. 1858.

Mary's widowed mother, Harriet, was living with them in 1870 and 1880.

see below

:::4. SOLOMON SOUTHARD (6), b. 1810/12, s. of Isaac (5), Solomon (4), (3), John (2). d. after 1882. Farmer of Hempstead Village, n. twice. 1st to MARY E. _____, 19 Jan 1821, d. 21 Sept 1881 in H. m. 2nd to RHODA MATTHEWS of H. on 2 Feb 1882. No record of any ch found for either wife.

NOTE - Following below are the three assumed children of Solomon (4) and Jane (Combes) Southard. They are MORRIS (b. 1773), HENRY (b. 1776) and JOSEPH (b. 1778). The evidence that they were brothers is convincing, but it is less certain they were sons of Solomon and Jane. The assumption they were sons of Solomon (4) is based largely on the fact that early census reports show 3 sons within this age range so that the 3 fit the requirements. - RKP

:::4. MORRIS SOUTHARD (5), s. of Solomon (4), (3), John (2), b. 1773, d. 1850/60. m. MARY SMITH, dau of Isaac Smith of Hempstead. (See his will, signed 2 Jan 1825) Mary was b. 1785 and d. 1860/70. (She was "widowed" and living alone during the 1860 census.) Seven sons are indicated and doubtless there were several unknown daus. All lived in or near Baldwins, L. I. -

:::1. JAMES SOUTHARD (6), b. 1800
:::2. WILLIAM SOUTHARD (6), b. 1808
:::3. JOHN SOUTHARD (6), b. 1809
:::4. TOWNSEND S. SOUTHARD (6), b. 1810
:::5. GEORGE SOUTHARD (6), b. 1814
:::6. HALLETT SOUTHARD (6), b. 1815/16
:::7. SEALEY SOUTHARD (6), b. 1818

:::4. SOLOMON SOUTHARD (6): born in 1811, married a daughter of John REESE, possibly named Anne. They had one daughter:
:::1. Martha L. SOUTHARD (7): born 1837; married Martin HARRIS of Colliers Mills (born 1833 to Levi and Mary Ann HARRIS).

.....
Detail concerning each of the above is included between
single and dotted lines below.
.....

1. JAMES SOUTHARD (6) "of Baldwins", b. 1800, d.
6 Apr 1878 in B., m. SARAH (or CLARA) L. _____ who
was b. 1805, d. 10 Nov 1884 in B. 7 ch. -

1. LORENZO SOUTHARD (7), b. 1828, d. after 1880.
In 1850 he was living with the Eldert family. m.
ELIZABETH ELDERT who was b. 1832, 8 ch. -

1. JOHN WESLEY SOUTHARD (8), "Fisherman of
Baldwins", m. SARAH E. _____ who was b. 1857. Two
ch in 1880 -

1. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (9), b. 1877
2. ROBERT SOUTHARD (9), b. 1878

2. CATHARINE SOUTHARD (8), b. 1855
3. GEORGE H. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1858
4. JAMES W. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1862/3
5. WALTER SOUTHARD (8), b. 1866
6. DRUCILLA SOUTHARD (8), b. Aug 1870
7. FRANK SOUTHARD (8), b. 1873
8. FLORENCE E. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1876

2. HANNAH E. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1830

3. JAMES H. SOUTHARD (7), "Fisherman of B.",
b. 1834, m. CHARLOTTA _____, b. 1838. 8 ch. -

1. CHARLES L. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1855
2. ELBERT SOUTHARD (8), b. 1857
3. FANNY SOUTHARD (8), b. 1860
4. EVERETT (or EDWARD) G. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1862
5. FREDERIC C. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1865
6. LOTTIE M. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1871
7. ERNEST C. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1873
8. (nfant SON, unnamed at time of census
b. Feb 1880

4. SARAH A. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1836

5. GREEN W. (or M.) SOUTHARD (7), Bayman and
oyster planter of Baldwins", b. 1839, m. ELIZABETH
(or MARY ELIZABETH) _____, b. 1841. 4 ch by
1880 -

1. EDWIN SOUTHARD (8), b. 1867
2. CHARLES SOUTHARD (8), b. 1869
3. CLARENCE E. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1870
4. EUGENE SOUTHARD (8), b. abt 1875

NOTE - In 1880 Sarah, widow of James (7), was living alone next door to Green. On the other side was the son James H.

...6. ELIZA ANN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1842

...7. EDWIN (or EDWARD) G. SOUTHARD (7), "a painter of Freeport", b. 1844/5, m. SARAH J. _____, b. 1844, 4 ch by 1880 -

...1. OLIN SOUTHARD (8), b. 1867

...2. NELLIE SOUTHARD (8), b. 1872

...3. FANNIE SOUTHARD (8), b. 1871

...4. RILEY SOUTHARD (8), b. 1876

...2. WILLIAM SOUTHARD (6), s. of Morris (5) and Mary. He was b. 1808/9, d. after 1880. m. MARY _____, b. 1814, d. 1860/70. William was not in the census for Hempstead in 1860 and it is possible he went to N.Y.C. after his father died. The 1867 directory for N.Y.C. listed a "William D. Southard, Stoves". But he was in the 1870 census for H., "widowed" and living with his married son Levi. Only one dau and one son known. -

...1. JANE SOUTHARD (7), b. 1830, m. SAMUEL DALE

...2. LEVI SOUTHARD (7), b. 1833, d. 29 Dec 1891 in Jamaica, N.Y. m. PHEBE ELIZA _____ of Baldwins, L.I., who was b. 1833, d. 13 Dec 1887 at B. 4 ch. -

...1. MARY E. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1857/8

...2. GEORGE A. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1861

...3. GEORGIANA SOUTHARD (8), b. 1862

...4. LIZZIE SOUTHARD (8), b. 1874.

...3. JOHN SOUTHARD (6), s. of Morris (5) and Mary. b. 1809. Prob d. 1860/70. He was a farmer of Rockville Center, L.I. (near Baldwins). 3 ch in 1850 census. Mother was ABBY SOUTHARD -

...1. PERMANUS SOUTHARD (7), Farmer near Baldwins. b. 1834. In 1860 he m. ANNA E. _____, b. 1838. They lived next door to his parents. One ch. known -

...1. SARAH SOUTHARD (8), b. 1859

NOTE - The L. I. Forum of Feb. 1973, (p. 25), shows that "P.R. Southard was married in Rockville Center (where John (6) and Abby lived) on June 8, 1884 to Jennie Rorer, dau of George W. Rorer of Oceanville." The initial "P" does not fit any Southard on L. I. who is known excepting the above Permanus (7)-RKP

...2. ANNE E. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1837. In the 1850 census she appears as 13 yrs and the dau of John and Abby. In the 1860 census her name and birth date are remarkably close to those of the young lady identified as her older brother's "wife".

...3. JOHN H. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1842. He was a "farmer of Rockville Center". m. SARAH C. (or E.) PEARSALL of Rockaway, L. I. on 6 May 1869. 3 ch. by 1880 -

- ...1. JOHN H. SOUTHARD ,Jr. (8), b. 1871
- ...2. WILLIAM J. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1875
- ...3. MINNIE A. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1879

.....

...4. TOWNSEND S. SOUTHARD (6), s. of Morris (5), Solomon (4),(3), John (2), b. 1810. He appeared only in the 1860 census and was alone, so apparently unmarried. He then lived near his brothers John, Hallett and Sealey. (Incidentally, there were 4 Townsend Southards in the 1800's. In addition to Townsend S. (6) above, there was a Townsend F. (7), s. of Benj. (6), Isaac (5), Solomon (4),(3), John (2), a Townsend F., Jr.(8), son of the foregoing and a Townsend (8), s. of Richard (7), Micajah (6).)

.....

...5. GEORGE SOUTHARD (6), Farmer of Baldwins, L.I. (There was another George Southard who was a farmer near Freeport and not far from Baldwins.) The George of Baldwins was b. 1814, d. abt 1860. m. MARIA _____, b. 1812, d. after 1880. 8 ch. -

- ...1. ELIZABETH SOUTHA RD (7), b. 1839
- ...2. SARAH SOUTHARD (7), b. 1841
- ...3. GEORGE B. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1842/3, d. after 1880. m. MARY A. _____, b. 1839, d. May 1889 "at home of Warren Combs" (Prob in H.) 4 ch in 1880 -

- ...1. ANNIE E. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1867
- ...2. WHITFIELD SOUTHARD (8), b. 1871
- ...3. MARY E. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1872
- ...4. WARREN (or "WARNIE") C. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1873

NOTE - In the 1880 census, Whitfield and Warnie Southard were with the family of their Uncle John below. - RKP

...4. ABRAM A. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1845, d. 5 Jan 1880 in Baldwins, L.I. App unmar.

...5. JOHN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1847. In the 1880 census he was living near George B., and identified as a "widower" and working as a "Car driver" (Prob street car). His widowed mother, Maria, and his sister, Emma, were living with him and probably looking after the two motherless children -

...1. IDA SOUTHARD (8), b. 1876
...2. MAMIE SOUTHARD (8), b. 1878

...6. AMELIA SOUTHARD (7), b. June 1850
...7. ELIZA SOUTHARD (7), b. 1854, d. 27 May 1871
"at 17".
...8. EMMA SOUTHARD (7), b. abt 1856.

.....
...6. HALLETT (or HOLLETT and HOLLET) SOUTHARD (6), s. of Morris (5) and Mary, b. 1815/16, d. after 1880. He was a farmer of Baldwins. m. SUSAN _____ who was b. 1817/18 and d. 23 Apr 1892 in Seaford, L.I. 4 ch.-

...1. LOUISA SOUTHARD (7), b. 1839. In the 1860 census, she was working for the Davis family next door.
...2. HENRYETTA SOUTHARD (7), b. 1845
...3. FRANKLYN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1850
...4. JAMES SOUTHARD (7), b. 1853

.....
...7. SEALEY (Prob abbr. of Sylvester) SOUTHARD (6), b. 1818, d. 8 Feb 1895. Farmer of Baldwins, m. MARY _____ who was b. 27 June 1820, d. 17 Feb 1878 in B. 3 ch.-

...1. CHARLES SOUTHARD (7), b. 1839/40, m. SYRENA (or CYRENA) _____ who was b. 1841. 1 ch known -

...1. CARMAN SOUTHARD (8), b. 1869. In the 1870 census for Baldwins, he was the only son. In 1880, while he was still only 11 yrs old, Charles and Syrena were shown with no ch. But Carman seems only to have been away. The L.I. Forum of Feb 1973 says, "Carman Southard of Baldwins was married to MAMIE A. PETTIT there on 8 June 1884." The above Carman would have been only 15, but no other Southard by that name is known. Carman and Mamie had one known ch.-

...1. MYRA SOUTHARD (9), b. 18 Apr 1891, d.y. 31 Mar 1893 at Baldwins.

...2. SEALEY SOUTHARD, Jr. (7), b. 1843, d.y. 1850/60

...3. HENRY SOUTHARD (7), b. 1849/50, m. EMMA (or EUNICE) A. THOMAS of Baldwins on 5 Oct 1873 at Freeport. She was b. 1854. They were shown with one child during the 1880 census -

...1. CALVIN H. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1874 :

.....

..5. HENRY SOUTHARD (5), brother of Morris (5) in Baldwins, L.I. Henry was a "carpenter" of Freeport, a few miles E of Baldwins. He was b. 1776, d. 1850/60. m. JERUSHA SPRAGG who was b. 1782. (The will of Benjamin Spragg of Homestead, signed 2 May 1848, called her, "my sister, Jerusha Southard". There were at least 4 sons -

..1. HENRY SOUTHARD, Jr. (6), b. 1800/10, Maybe d. 1840/50. During the 1840 census this Henry was living near his father. He was m. and had 4 sons, 3 born 1835-40 and 1 b. 1830-35. But he does not appear in later census reports and the assumption is that he died, or moved away from L. I. It is possible he moved to N.Y.C. where a Henry Southard appears in city directories from 1846 to 1867. Another possibility is that he may have m. Elizabeth Hewlett. After Henry disappeared from the Hempstead census reports 1840-50, an Elizabeth Southard (b. 1803) appeared as living with a brother Richard Hewlett in the 1850 census for Hempstead. The 2nd son of Henry (5) and Jerusha Southard could have gotten his unusual given name "Hewlett" from this family.

..2. HEWLETT SOUTHARD (6), s. of Henry (5) and Jerusha, b. 1814/19, d. 1891. He was a "bayman" or "fisherman" of Freeport, where Henry (5) lived. In the census of 1820 Henry (5) was shown with one son b. 1815-20. This and the fact that there was apparently no other Southard of Freeport b. within this range seems to confirm the conclusion that he was the 2nd son of Henry (5) and Jerusha (Spragg) Southard.

A Sealey M. Southard of Freeport, L.I., wrote recently that his Southard great-grandfather was Hewlett Southard who d. in 1891 and he named and dated later generations of this family. What follows is based on the available census data and information provided by the Sealey M. Southard now living in Freeport.

Hewlett (6) m. SARAH _____ abt 1841. She was b. 1822 and d. 1880. There were 3 ch. -

..:1. ELIZABETH A. SOUTHARD (7), "One of the first schoolteachers in Freeport", b. 1843, m. FRANCIS RAYNOR. 1 ch. -

..:1. BERGEN T. RAYNOR (8), m., 1 son -

..:1. HAROLD RAYNOR (9), Living in 1974.

..:2. DANIEL R. (or E.) SOUTHARD (7), b. 1846, d. 1908, m. LYDIA ANN GOLDBER, b. 1847, d. 1901, Daniel and his oldest son Wilson were oyster planters of B.

23 Dec. 1867 (per Southard Gazette 12/16 p. 3)

27 November 1847: HENRY SOUTHARD died, buried in Hempstead cemetery that was transformed into Denton Green Park. Positive identification of this person has been elusive.

5 ch. -

...1. WILSON S. (or T.) SOUTHARD (8), b. 1869, d. 1931. He was an "oyster planter". n. JULIA R. GOLDER who was b. 1872, d. 1920. They lived in Freeport. 2 ch. -

...1. SEALEY M. SOUTHARD (9), b. 13 July 1902. Lives in Freeport (1974), n. HELEN LEWIS, b. abt 1922. Divor 1945. 2 ch. -

...1. RUTH H. SOUTHARD (10), b. abt 1925, m. GEORGE McCANN. Lives in Oregon.

...2. MARILYN SOUTHARD (10), b. 1930, d.y. of polio 1931.

...2. RETA SOUTHARD (9), b. 1906, m. GEORGE SCHWAN. Thave 2 ch. -

...1. MARGARET SCHWAN (10)

...2. DOROTHY SCHWAN (10)

...2. SARAH E. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1872, d. (?), m. FRANK W. CONKLIN. 2 sons -

...1. ELMER CONKLIN (9), m. DOROTHY _____, Living 1974. 2 daus -

...1. ALMA CONKLIN (10)

...2. DOROTHY CONKLIN (10)

...2. HARRY CONKLIN (9), n. ALMA _____, living 1974. "No ch."

...3. JESSE H. SOUTHARD (8), "carpenter and builder". b. 1875, d. 5 Jan 1963, m. ISABEL P. WHITEHOUSE, b. abt 1879. "No ch."

...4. GRACIE M. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1878, d. 1908, n. CLARENCE H. TERRY. 1 dau -

...1. ANABEL TERRY (9), m. _____ WINTERS. Lives in Montauk, L.I. (1974)

...5. ANNE E. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1886, d. 1952, m. FRANK C. CHAPMAN 2 ch -

...1. FRANK S. CHAPMAN (9), Lives in Freeport, L.I. "2 ch"

...2. MILDRED CHAPMAN (9), Lives in Fla. "No ch"

...3. CHARLES SOUTHARD (7), s. lf Hewlett (6), Henry (5) and Jerusha, b. 1847, n. ELIZABETH RYDER. In the 1880 census Charles was a "beekeeper" and, living with then, was Elizabeth's widowed father, William Ryder at 70. There were 4 ch in the 1880 census.

...1. NELLIE L. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1870

...2. GEORGE W. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1871, n. 14 May 1895 to ELEANOR ODELL VANDEGAW, dau of James D.

Vandergaw.

113. CHARLES SOUTHARD (8), b. 1872

114. FRANK SOUTHARD (8), b. 1876

NOTE - There was a TERRY SOUTHARD (Prob. b. in 1870's) was in the oyster business at Baldwins, and seems to have belonged among the descendants of Daniel (7), who was also in that business, but the relationship is uncertain. Terry had a son PAUL SOUTHARD who was also an "oysterman".

.....

113. WILLIAM B. SOUTHARD (6), s. of Henry (5) and Jerusha, b. 1823. He was with his parents during the 1850 census and app unmarried. He did not appear in the census reports of 1860 or 1870. But in 1880 there was a William B. Southard, b. 1823 living in Freeport where he was "boarding" with the family of Martin Smith. The census showed him as "married", but his wife was not listed and no children were named.

.....

114. COLEMAN SOUTHARD (6), the youngest s. of Henry (5) and Jerusha, b. 1826. Like William, he appeared in the 1850 census with his parents. He did not reappear in any later census reports for L.I. and the name does not appear in any other records the writer has seen.

NOTE - Use of the given name "Coleman" in the Southard family occurred first after Jane Combes, dau of Coleman Combes, m. Solomon Southard (4), s. of Solomon (3), John (2), around 1760 to 65. As far as is known, use of the name only occurred among descendants of Solomon (4), which was one of several reasons for concluding that Henry (5) (b. 1776) was a son of Solomon (4) and Jane (Combes) Southard. - RKP

116. JOSEPH SOUTHARD (5), youngest s. of Solomon (4), (3), John (2), b. 1778, d. 18 July 1855. Bur in Hempstead. m. JANE MILLER who was b. 1784, d. 24 Dec 1841. She was a dau of Cornelius Miller of H. and a sister of the Esther Miller who m. Solomon (5). Her father mentions in his will of 1812/13 that Joseph and Solomon were his sons-in-law and they were made executors of his estate. Evidence has been found of only 2 ch of Joseph and Jane although there were prob other daughters -

111. BENJAMIN SOUTHARD (6), b. 1812, Laborer. He appeared in the 1860 census with a young "wife" who

JOSEPH and JANE SOUTHARD were buried in Hempstead cemetery that is now Denton Green Park. JANE's grave marker lists date of death as 29 December 1891.

was certainly his 2nd wife, named PHEBE E. _____,
b. 1840 and 3 ch. -

...1. MARY ANN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1848. Curiously enough, a "Mary A. Southard" appeared in the same census report as living next door with a Combes family who were prob relatives via her great-grand-mother, Jane Combes. Mary Ann seems to have managed to be present during both listings, or was visiting the Combes and did not know her name had already been recorded. Nothing more known.

...2. ISAAC SOUTHARD (9), b. 1851

...3. ELIZA SOUTHARD (9), b. 1858. She was prob a dau of the 2nd wife, Phebe E.

...2. JANE SOUTHARD (6), b. 1823 is the only other ch of Joseph (5) known. During the 1850 census she was staying with her widowed and elderly father in Hempstead.

=====

.5. PHEBE SOUTHARD (3), dau of John (2), b. abt 1705, m.
NEHEMIAH SPRAGUE on 5 Sept 1725 in St. G's Ch. in Hempstead.
abt 1746.

=====

5. ABIGAIL SOUTHARD (2), dau of Thomas (1) and Annica (Jansen) Southard, b. perhaps 1665, m. EDWARD SPRAGG (or SPRAGUE) abt 1680/85. Three children are listed in the special census at Hempstead taken in 1698 (so these three b. before that date) and a 4th is indicated by other evidence. The 4 were -

.1. HANNAH SPRAGG (3) During the 1698 census she was prob in her teens and working next door for the Flower family.

.2. SARAH SPRAGG (3). At home in 1698

.3. JACOB SPRAGG (3), " " " "

.4. EDWARD SPRAGG (3), 2. ch in wills, etc. -

:1. EDWARD SPRAGUE (4), m. PHEBE WOOD "abt 1740" (She was of a later generation than the Phebe Wood who m. Solomon (3). This Edward left a will signed 26 Sept 1785.

:2. MARGARET SPRAGUE (4), Prob b. abt 1800. m. a distant relative, CALEB SOUTHARD (4), s. Solomon (3), John (2).

NOTE - There were other Sprague-Southard relationships. Phebe Southard (3), dau of John (2), m. Nehemiah Spragg at St. G's Ch in 1725. Phebe (Wood) Southard, widow of Solomon Southard (3) m. Thomas Spragg there in 1735. And in southern N.J. at

EDWARD SPRAGG, member, Queen's County Company, 1738. Could be (3) or (4) above

Manahawkin, a Mikel Spragg witnessed the will of Caleb Southard (3), s. of John (2) in 1780. (See Part IV)

6. MARY SOUTHARD (2), dau of Thomas (1) and Annica (Jansen) Southard, b. abt 1666, m. THOMAS MARTIN. Early records indicate that the Martin and Spragg farms adjoined in Hempstead and that one of the sons of Mary (2) and Thomas Martin became a doctor. In the census of 1698 Thomas and Mary were listed with 3 ch. -

- .1. ELIZABETH MARTIN (3), b. maybe 1694
- .2. THOMAS MARTIN (3), b. maybe 1695/6
- .3. ABRAHAM MARTIN (3), b. maybe 1697/8

7. ABRAHAM SOUTHARD (2), s. of Thomas (1) and Annica (Jansen) Southard, b. abt 1667, d. 1725/7 in Hempstead. His will did not mention a wife or children and there is no evidence elsewhere to indicate that he ever married.

Abraham (2) lived near his younger brother, Isaac (2) on about 37 acres of the old Southard homestead that, on orders of the Dutch Court, the older brother, Thomas (2) had (reluctantly) deeded to him in 1725. Abraham (2) is the only child of Thomas (1) and Annica who was not listed in the Hempstead census of 1698. Possibly he was away at the time, because his name does appear in the Town Records before and after this date.

The will of Abraham (2), signed 3 Mar 1725/6 and proved on 15 Mar 1727, is brief, but important genealogically, since it determines rather clearly, the ancestral line of the Abraham Southard who moved to northern New Jersey during the 1750's and was progenitor of a family that was prominent in the N. J. State and in Federal politics.

NOTE - Teunis Bergen's "Early Settlers of Kings County" (on L.I., N.Y.) p. 269 called the Abraham who moved to Bernardstown, N.J. a "son of Thomas Southard, Jr." (i.e. Thomas (2)) and unfortunately this statement seems to have been copied in many later references. - RKP

The will of Abraham (2) reads, in part, "I leave to my brother Isaac's son Abraham, my dwelling house and the land adjoining, and all my lands in Hempstead." The Town Records mention only one Abraham Southard in Hempstead and all reference to the Abraham (3), son of Isaac (2) stopped after this Abraham left Hempstead and is known to have appeared in Bernardstown, N.J.

Isaac (2) was named admin of the above will and among the witnesses were Caleb Carman, who m. Mary Southard (3), dau of John (2) and also Benjamin Bedell, who was a son of Abraham (2)'s sister, Sarah (2).

=====

8. UNICE SOUTHARD (2), b. around 1670, m. GORG (or GEORGE) FOWLER. They were m. before 7 Oct 1690 because on this date George signed a receipt for 23 pounds awarded by the Courts to his wife Unice, as her share in the monetary estate of Thomas Southard (1). They appeared as a family in the 1698 census with only 1 ch. -

.1. GORG (Later GEORGE) FOWLER (3), b. maybe 1695. In his will signed 19 June 1771 and proved 19 Feb 1783, George Fowler (3) mentions, "my father GEORGE FOWLER"
"my wife PHEBE"
"my son FELIX"
"my daughter, PHEBE RHODES"
"my three granddaughters, MARGARET, RACHEL and MARY VALENTINE"

=====

9. ISAAC SOUTHARD (2), b. maybe 1675. m. GRACE _____. In the 1698 census, they were apparently newly married since there were no children. Also Isaac's widowed mother was with them and in the census listing as head of the household.

On 6 Feb 1732 a Jonathan Pine "of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey" signed a will that was witnessed by an Isaac and Jane Southard. This will has led to speculative explanations among Southard family researchers. One is that the witnesses were Isaac (2) in his late 50's and a 2nd wife named Jane. Another is that they were Isaac (3), s. of Isaac (2) and Grace, who would then perhaps have been 25 or 30. This theory assumes that his recently acquired wife was Jane Pine, dau of Jonathan Pine. There is little evidence to support either of these theories. Largely on the basis of relative plausibility, the 2nd theory is accepted here. It seems likely there was an Isaac (3), son of Isaac (2) and there is some evidence of this later in occurrences of the given name "Isaac" among Long Island Southards. It also seems probable there were daughters among the children of Isaac (2) and Grace, but none has been identified. Two sons, one known and one possible are described below -

.1. ABRAHAM SOUTHARD (3), b. abt 1705 in Hempstead, d. between 18 and 31 Mar 1777 in Bernards Twp., Somerset County, N.J. He m. CORNELIA BARNES 28 Jan 1738 in St. George's Episc. Church at Hempstead. (The entry is under the surname SUTHARD, along with several other fully identified Southards.) For some 12 years following the marriage Abraham and Cornelia lived on the Hempstead property he had inherited in 1727 from his Uncle Abraham (2). Then in 1750 he sold the Hempstead holdings and took their family to New Jersey, perhaps because, like many other Long Islanders, they found the political divisions intolerable.

1738: member, Queen's County (Militia) Company

(See details in "Part III - SOUTHARDS of
NORTHERN NEW JERSEY")

.2. ISAAC SOUTHARD (3), b. maybe 1710, m. JANE PINE who was dau of Jonathan Pine of Elizabeth, N.J. No record of this Isaac in N. J. after he signed his father-in-law's will in Elizabeth Town in 1732, so it is assumed he returned to Long Island.

- Ancestral Line of Micajah Southard -

One of the larger early families of Hempstead was that of MICAHAH SOUTHARD who was born on L. I. in 1772. There are apparently many descendants still living there.

A good deal is known about the oldest son of this Micajah and his children. (See "Family Record: Southard" by Merlin D. Wolcott in N.Y. G & B. Record, July 1872, p. 168) And the family on Long Island has been traced forward through the census records 1850 to 1880 inclusive. But the ancestral line of Micajah, Sr., has not yet been clearly established. Below are the writer's present opinions regarding his background.

NOTE - The Merlin D. Wolcott cited above is presently engaged in an attempt to document the ancestral line of Micajah Southard. Since time required to complete such a project is very uncertain, it would be impractical to hold up final preparation of this Southard genealogy. But if information is received concerning any new developments before the story is completed, that information will be summarized in the Appendix. - RKP

There is very little doubt but that Micajah Southard was a descendant of Thomas (1) and Annica (Jansen) Southard. The ancestral lines of many early Southards of Long Island have been traced and none has led to any other beginnings. The question

is mainly that of how Micajah descended from these progenitors.

This writer believes the ancestral line was through John (2), a conclusion based largely on two findings. The first is that possibilities here are far more favorable than via either of the other two married brothers. A second has to do with an early tendency to perpetuate family given names. The name "John" appears frequently during the first several generations following John (2) and practically never in the other branches. Micajah's first son was named "John" and the name is common in later generations.

The writer also believes that Micajah was the oldest son of a RICHARD SOUTHARD who was born about 1750 (as estimated from early census age ranges). Some reasons for this opinion are summarized below:

1. In the 1790 census for Hempstead, the above Richard Southard was shown with one son "over 16" - so born before 1774. (Micajah was b. in 1772.)
2. Micajah married about 1798, or two years before the census of 1800. In that census the unnamed son of Richard, who was with his family in 1790, is no longer there. In 1800 Micajah first appeared as a family head and was living next door to Richard.
3. Later census reports show that the 2nd son of Micajah was named "Richard".
4. On 2 Oct 1834, the older Richard signed a will. (Queens County (N.Y.) Abstract of Wills, 1787-1850", Vol III, p. 59.) Richard's signature was witnessed by Benjamin C. Jackson and Thomas B. Jackson. (Micajah had married an Elizabeth Jackson.

Richard was a widower and in his 80's when the above will was signed. (The name of his late wife has not yet been determined.) He left his estate to a John Davenport "who is living with me now.". The indications are that this was one of those deals in which property was exchanged for final care. The will was proved on 26 May 1835 and no John Davenport was found in the Hempstead census of 1840. Perhaps by prearrangement, the young Richard, 2nd son of Micajah, had purchased the place from Davenport. At least the census report seems to indicate that young Richard was now in the residence formerly occupied by old Richard.

Accepting the above conclusions that Micajah was a descendant through John (2) and Richard does not provide a final answer. One or two links in the ancestral chain are still missing. At least three possibilities exist and, with the

limited evidence available, a choice is hardly more than a guess. The three in a slight order of preference are -

John (2), Joseph (3), Richard (4), Micajah (5)
John (2), John (3), John (4), Richard (5), Micajah (6)
John (2), Solomon (3), Solomon (4), Richard (5), Micajah (6)

Largely to provide generation numbers, the first line listed above will be assumed here.

MICAJAH SOUTHARD (5), b. 14 Apr 1772, d. 8 May 1852, m. ELIZABETH JACKSON who was b. 26 Feb 1779 and d. 3 Sept 1843. (See above ref. by M. D. Wolcott.) Eight known and very probable children of Micajah (5) and Elizabeth (Jackson) Southard were -

- ::1. JOHN SOUTHARD (6), b. 8 May 1800
- ::2. RICHARD SOUTHARD (6), b. 1802
- ::3. HENRY SOUTHARD (6), b. abt 1805
- ::4. (Female) SOUTHARD (6), b. abt 1807
- ::5. MICAJAH SOUTHARD, Jr. (6), b. 1810
- ::6. PERMENAS SOUTHARD (6), b. 1812
- ::7. DAVID SOUTHARD (6), b. 1814
- ::8. JANE SOUTHARD (6), b. 1815

Between single and broken lines below are included details re each of the above.

::1. JOHN SOUTHARD (6), b. 8 May 1800, d. 1 July 1844, m. ANN WHITMORE abt 1827. She was a dau of Timothy and Lydia (Lucas) Whitmore, b. 20 May 1801, d. 9 Apr 1884. John signed a will in Hempstead on 24 June 1844 that named his wife and made his brother Micajah and in-law Cyrus Whitmore the Executors. 7 ch. -

:::1. LUCY ANN SOUTHARD (7), b. 25 July 1828, d.y. 29 Jan 1841.

:::2. ALFRED W. SOUTHARD (7), b. 8 Apr 1830, d. 31 Dec 1896, m. MARY E. _____, b. 1836. They appeared in the Hempstead census reports for 1860, 1870 and 1880 and Alfred's widowed mother Ann lived with them. 3 ch listed in census reports -

- :::1. MICAJAH SOUTHARD (8), b. 1842
- :::2. LIDDIA A. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1845
- :::3. MARY E. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1856, m. _____ THOMAS.

...3. MARIA SOUTHARD (7), b. 11 Apr 1833, d. at 19 yrs on 14 Aug 1852.

...4. JOHN KIMBALL SOUTHARD (7), b. 14 Dec 1835, d. 19 Jan 1902. John K. and his younger brother Micajah settled in Danbury Twp., Ottawa County, Ohio. Here he m. twice, 1st on 8 Feb 1859 at Sandusky, Ohio, to widow ELIZA (CLARY) ROBBINS and 2nd, abt 1863, to her sister MARY ANN (or LETTY A.) CLARY. Mary was b. 10 May 1843 and d. 13 Sept 1909. In the 1880 census nine children were listed, all b. in Ohio, the 1st 2 by Eliza and the rest by Mary. A 10th ch was born after 1880. -

...1. LATTIE SOUTHARD (8), b. 4 Jan 1860

...2. MARY (or MOLLY) SOUTHARD (8), b. 22 Mar 1863

...3. FLORA SOUTHARD (8), b. 28 July 1864. In the 1880 census, she and the following 3 ch were shown "In school".

...4. MICAHAH SOUTHARD (8), b. 22 Jan 1866

...5. MARTIN SOUTHARD (8), b. 2 Aug 1867

...6. ARTHUR SOUTHARD (8), b. 7 June 1870

...7. FANNY SOUTHARD (8), b. 11 Nov 1871

...8. LYDIA SOUTHARD (8), b. 8 Jan 1874

...9. BERTHA SOUTHARD (8), b. 28 July 1875, d. 21 Aug 1956. m. 25 Dec 1894 in Sandusky, O., to DEWEY WOLCOTT who was b. 24 Mar 1872, d. 21 Sept 1948. One son was -

...1. MELVIN C. WOLCOTT (9), b. 26 Aug 1895.

He lives in Sandusky (1974). On 14 June 1919, he m. ADELLA WINKLER. One son was -

...1. MERLIN DEWEY WOLCOTT (10), b. 22 Oct 1920.

He lives in Canton, O., and is the author of Southard articles cited earlier.

...10. ESTER (or ESTHER) SOUTHARD (8), was last of the ch. of John K. and Mary (Clary) Southard. She was b. 17 Feb 1881. Nothing more known.

...5. WARREN W. SOUTHARD (7), b. 14 Dec 1838, d. 13 Jan 1908. He was a farmer of Hempstead. In the 1880 census for H, he was m. to HARRIET _____ and there were 2 ch. -

...1. ARTHUR SOUTHARD (8), b. 1866

...2. FREDERICK SOUTHARD (8), b. 1868

...6. MICAHAH SOUTHARD (7), b. 28 Mar 1842, d. after 1880. As was mentioned earlier, Micajah (7) went to Ohio with his brother John K., and settled there in Danbury Twp., Ottawa County. In the 1880 census he is shown living next door to his brother on a farm and

married HATTIE WELLS
on 11 March 1863
(Queens County Sentinel,
extract Southard Gazette,
December 1996, p. 3)

m. to ANNA _____ who was b. 1851 in Ohio. They had two ch. b. in Ohio -

- :::1. JAYSON SOUTHARD (8), b. 1867
- :::2. ALFRED SOUTHARD (8), b. 1873

...7. LYDIA ANN SOUTHARD (7), last ch of John (6) and Ann (Whitmore) Southard, b. 16 July 1844. Nothing more known.

::2. RICHARD SOUTHARD (6), 2nd s. of Micajah (5) and Elizabeth (Jackson) Southard, was a "Wheelwright of Hempstead", b. 1802, d. after 1880. App m. twice, 1st to SUSAN _____, b. 1807, d. 1870-80, 2nd to GEORGINA _____, b. 1810. 7 ch by Susan -

...1. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (7), b. 1832, Not in 1860 census or later. Prob m and left.

...2. HENRY B. SOUTHARD (7), Also described as "wheelwright of Hempstead", b. 1834/5, Drowned in water reservoir at H. on 13 July 1896 (acc to L.I.F.) m. ADELIA (or ADELINE) _____ abt 1854. 5 ch. -

- ...1. JOHN K. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1855.
- ...2. CHARLES W. SOUTHARD (8) "of Bellmore, L.I.", b. 1857, m. ANNIE M. SMALLING of H. on 29 Nov 1882.
- ...3. HANNAH L. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1859, m. BENJAMIN T. SMITH at Freeport, L.I. on 15 Jan 1880.
- ...4. THOMAS E. (later EDWARD) SOUTHARD (8), b. 1867
- ...5. MABLE SOUTHARD (8), b. 1870, m. 11 Nov 1896 to WILLIAM MATTHEWS, s. of Henry Matthews of Merrick, L. I.

...3. JOHN WELSEY SOUTHARD (7) (NOTE - Much of the information following here came from a Bible presently in the hands of Janet Southard Andrews of L.I.) John W. was b. 31 Dec 1837, d. after 1880, m. 5 Oct 1859 to CATHERINE A. SEAMAN, dau of Alfred Seaman (a Quaker). She was b. 5 May 1841. During the census reports of both 1870 and 1880, they were living with John's parents. (John was a mortician in Freeport, L.I.) 4. ch. -

...1. SUSAN SOUTHARD (8), b. 15 July 1860, d.y. 30 Aug 1861.

...2. WILBUR F. (later WILLIAM) SOUTHARD (8), b. 26 Feb 1866. He was a Justice of the Peace and a mortician in Seaford, L.I. In Oct 1892 he m. MINNIE SEAMAN in Wantagh. (Acc to Hempstead Inquirer) No record found of ch.

...3. MARY ESTHER SOUTHARD (8), b. 12 Sept 1877, d. 28 Mar 1946. Never married. One informant recalls, "She was a very competent lady. When Wilbur died,

she took over the office of Justice of the Peace and the operation of the mortuary in Seaford."

...4. JOHN WESLEY SOUTHARD (8), b. 13 Jan 1880, d. Nov 1949, m. 16 June 1901 to BLANCHE AMELIA FERREL from Va. She was b. abt 15 Nov 1880, d. 21 July 1970. 2 ch. -

...:1. JOHN WESLEY SOUTHARD (9), b. 25 Apr 1906, d. 3 Dec 1965, m. 23 Mar 1932 to AGNES CECILIA MILLER, dau of Mary Isabel Welden of Freeport and Christian Miller who came over from (maybe Hamburg) Germany abt 1890-1900. Agnes was b. 4 May 1908. 2 ch. -

...:1. JANET MARILYN SOUTHARD (10) who provided most of the data re this branch), b. 17 Dec 1937, m. 1955 to ARTHUR A. ANDREWS, s. of Edward V. Andrews (Polish) and Bertha Golder (Dutch). Divor in 1968. 2 ch. -

...:1. DONNA LEE ANDREWS (11), b. 5 Mar 1956

...:2. ARTHUR PAUL ANDREWS (11), b. 2 Aug 1957.

(Note- This "Andrews" is said to be an Anglization of a Polish name, legalized about 1900.)

...:2. LIDIA AGNES SOUTHARD (10), b. 18 Oct 1944. Not m. 1974.

...:2. RAY NELSON SOUTHARD (9), b. 20 Dec 1913 in Wantage or Seaford, m. 19 Aug 1941 to MADELINE SCENISALCHI (Italian), b. 29 Aug 1906/13?. 1 Ch- JOYCE A. SOUTHARD (10), b. 15 Apr 1947, m. abt 1970 to RICHARD FINEGAN from Mass. 1 c. -

...:1. RICHARD FINEGAN (11), b. Feb 1973

...4. TOWNSEND SOUTHARD (7), s. of Richard (6) and Susan Southard, b. 1842. He was with his parents at 8 yrs in the 1850 census and at 18 in the census of 1860, but does not appear in later census reports for the Hempstead area. (A "Townsend J. Southard", son of Benjamin and Harriet Southard did appear in later reports for H., but he was only distantly related.)

...5. GEORGE B. SOUTHARD (7), "of Hempstead Village" (There was another George B. Southard "of Baldwins" who was abt the same age. Perhaps for this reason, the above George B. called himself "Sengel Southard" in the 1870 census. In 1880 it was again "George B." He was b. 1843, m. PHEBE UNDERHILL abt 1865. She was b. 1847. 3 ch. by 1880 -

:::1. EDGAR D. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1863. In the 1880 census at 17, he was living next door with the Underhill family. Here he was called a "nephew" and his occupation was, "Apprenticed as blacksmith". He later lived in Rockville Center and became Assoc Editor of the "South Side Observer". m. BELLE CORNWELL at Oceanside, L.I. on 20 Sept 1893. She was a dau of Austin Cornwell of O.

:::2. CORNELIUS D. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1866/7, m. 29 Dec 1892 to MARY LOUISE JAYNE, dau of Charles Jayne of Old Westbury, L. I.

:::3. CAROLINE (or "CARRIE") SOUTHARD (8), b. 1869. m. in Brooklyn, N.Y. on 17 Apr 1887 to JOHN H. GLOVER of that place.

:::6. MICAJAH SOUTHARD (7), b. 1844. He was living with his parents in 1850 census, but not in later reports. Perhaps d.y.

:::7. JANE SOUTHARD (7), b. 1847. Unmarried in 1880 and working as "Servant" for Barnum family near her parents' home.

::3. HENRY SOUTHARD (6), b. abt 1805, App left H for N.Y.C. later. The 1830 census indicates he was m. but had no children. Prob this Henry was called "my son-in-law" by Thomas Dean in his will of 1847. So he may have m. _____ DEAN. He was not in the 1850 census for Hempstead, but the N.Y.C. directory for 1846/7 listed a "Henry Southard, Tailor". In later directories he was called "a cutter".

::4. (Female) SOUTHARD (6), b. abt 1807. She appeared with her parents in the census reports 1810 to 1840 inclusive (which only identified her as "female" within certain age brackets. She was not in the 1850 census (first to name all family members) and might have gone to N.Y.C. to live with her brother Henry and his wife.

::5. MICAJAH SOUTHARD (6), Prob b. early in 1810. From then until 1850 he lived with his parents and was app. unmarried. He does not appear in later census reports, which suggests he may have left Hempstead after his father died in 1852. (Not found in N.Y.C. directories.)

::6. PARMENAS SOUTHARD (6), b. 1812. He was in the census reports 1820 to 1850 inclusive, living with his parents. In 1860 he was ma. to RUTH SMITH and they were living alone on the old Southard farm. His older brother Richard and his family, were living next door, possibly on the farm that had originally belonged to Richard Southard (4), their grandfather. Paramus and Ruth were not in the L. I. census reports for 1870. (He could have enlisted in the War.) In 1880 Ruth appeared as a "widow", 65 and in the care of a "nurse" whose relationship was described as her "niece", Susan Smith, 19. (Actually Ruth was then only 55, if other records are right.)

::7. DAVID SOUTHARD (6), Youngest s. of Micajah (5) and Elizabeth (Jackson) Southard, b. 1814. He was in the census reports with his parents 1820 to 1850 incl. In 1850 he was living with his widowed father and unmar. After his father died in 1852, David seems to have left Hempstead. Nothing more known.

::8. JANE SOUTHARD (6), Last known child of Micajah (5) and Elizabeth (Jackson) Southard, b. 1815. She was in census reports with her parents from 1820 to 1850 incl. She was not in the census reports as a Southard after 1850. Presumably married.

- Tracing the Southards Who Stayed on Long Island -

Difficulties in tracing ancestral lines of Long Island Southards occur over roughly 100 years, from 1750 to 1850. Before this, town and church records and other conventional sources seem adequate. But around 1750, families started to move away and sources of information began to deteriorate. The latter was probably due to growing political unrest. Conditions became worse during the War years and immediately following when some of the families returned.

One of the best indications of Southard families still on Long Island near the beginning of the War was the so-called "Long Island Declaration of 1776". This was really a document sent by Long Islanders to the American Continental Congress (at their insistence) that said, "We sincerely promise - - - we will never take up arms against the Americans and we will not, in any way, assist the British Troops in the present conflict." Accord-

ing to Frederic G. Mather, in his "Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut", very few who stayed on the Island refused to sign. And among about 450 nature members of the community who did sign, there were six "Southards" and many others related by marriage.

After the War was over the first federal census of 1790 provided another list of Southard family heads with other s included as males "over" or "under" 16 yrs. Females were numbered without age distinction. At 10-year intervals, to and including 1840, only family heads were named, but the age catagories of both males and females was progressively narrowed.

for the first time, in 1850 all members of families were named and ages listed. This detail continued in 1860, 1870 and 1880. So for the years 1850-1880 inclusive it is relatively easy to trace family lines for those who retain the surname. If daughters marry and leave, it is necessary to determine their married names from other sources to carry on with the census method.

The following page includes a chart based on the L.I. Declaration data and successive census reports to 1850 for Southard family heads in the Hempstead area. Letters at the left ends of lines represent given nanes of Southards who were family heads and the full names are shown below. When two or three have the same given name, primes and double primes are used with the letters. Where lines first appear at the left, indicates first appearance as a family head. Where they are discontinued it means they may have moved away, or died.

At the left edge of the chart are the six Southards who signed the "L.I. Declaration" in 1776. All but Abel appeared in the following Hempstead census for 1790.

As mentioned above, 1850 was the first census that named all those living in the household and gave their ages. This made it possible to approximate birth years (Census year minus age). Such birth dates for Southards heading families during the 1850 census appear on page 54.

Southard Family Heads in Hempstead, L.I. Area 1776-1850

1776	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850
AB---	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	AM---	.	.	B-----	B'-----	.
CA-----	CO---	DA-----	DL---	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	EJ-----	G'-----	.
.	.	.	.	.	G-----	HA-----	.
.	HE-----	.	.	.	HE'-----	HE"---	.
.	.	I-----	.	I'---	HO-----	.	.
JA-----	.	JA'-----	.	.	JA"-----	.	.
JO-----	.	.	.	.	JO'-----	JO"-----	.
.	.	MI-----	.	JS-----	.	MI'-----	.
.	.	.	MO-----	MO'---	MR---	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	MR'---	.	.
.	R-----	.	.	.	.	R'-----	.
SO-----	SO'-----	.	.	.	SE-----	.	.
.	SY---	.	.	.	.	.	.
T-----	.	T'-----	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	W---	.	.	W'-----	.

AB= Abel DA= David I'=Isaac,Jr. MO= Morris
 AM= Amos EJ= Elijah JA= James R= Richard
 B=Benjamin G= George JO= JHohn SE= Sealey
 CA= Caleb HA= Hallet JS= Joseph SO= Solomon
 CO= Coley HE= Henry MI= Micajah SY= Sylvanus
 (or Coleman) HO= Horace MI'=Micajah,Jr. T= Thomas
 DL= Daniel I= Isaac MR= Miriam W= William

- BIRTH DATES of HEMPSTEAD SOUTHARD FAMILY HEADS ALIVE in 1850 -

B = Benjamin b. 1808
B' = Benjamin (of Oyster Bay) b. 1815
DA = David b. 1814
EJ = Elijah, b. 1800
G = George, b. 1805
G' = George, b. 1814
HA = Hallet, b. 1815/16
HE' = Henry, b. 1776
JA" = James, b. 1780
JO' = John, b. 1800
JO" = John, b. 1809
JS = Joseph, b. 1778
MI = Micajah, b. 1772
MI' = Micajah, Jr. b. 1810
MO = Morris, b. 1773
R' = Richard, b. 1802
SE = Sealey, b. 1818
T = Thomas, b. 1786
W = William, b. 1808
W' = Willian, b. 1823

In the above list are six who were born in the late 1700's. Where baptismal records, wills, etc., can be used to extend these lines back for a few generations, the problems of tracing ancestry are considerably simplified.

=====

END of Part I - Southards of Long Island

Part II - Southards of Dutchess County, N.Y.

The early Southards of Dutchess County, N. Y. were apparently all descendants in one branch of the family, namely, that headed by Thomas (2) and Frances (Champion) Southard. Thomas (2) was the oldest son and the move about 100 miles up the Hudson River seems to have resulted from a squabble over division of the old Southard estate after Thomas (1) died without a will. The Dutch Court ordered equal division of the money left by Thomas (1), amounting to some 80 pounds, among all the children. But, as was apparently usual then, it awarded all of the more important real property to Thomas (2) as the oldest and now head of the family, or the "heir-at-law". The assumption was that he would divide the holdings among all the sons in an equitable way. However, as was explained earlier, Thomas (2) seems to have found it difficult to part with most of the inheritance and his brothers finally petitioned the Court to supervise the division. In the end, the Court ordered an apportionment that caused a serious break in family ties. Thomas (2) and Frances and a number of their children and grandchildren left Long Island and settled up the Hudson near the Dutch community of Fishkill, N.Y. Thomas (2) probably made the move around 1730, or even some earlier, and his sons, then grown and married, seem to have followed later. Some of the daughters went along and others, who were married, stayed on Long Island.

=====

The progenitor of Dutchess County Southards was -

2. THOMAS SOUTHARD (2), the 2nd ch, but oldest son of Thomas (1) and Annica (Jansen) Southard. According to notes left by the late H. F. Seversmith, "he died 10 Mar 1740 at 80 yrs" in East Fishkill, N.Y. This would make his birth year 1660, which agrees with estimates based on other data. He m. FRANCES CHAMPION who, acc to the Seversmith notes, "died 11 Apr 1757 at 96 in E. Fishkill. (This would make her birth year 1661.) The notes say, "Both were buried in a Southard Cemetery." (No reference to the source of this information appears in the notes. However, Seversmith was a serious researcher and no reason has been found to doubt the authenticity of this information. Possibly it came from uncataloged headstone inscriptions for some old cemetery in the E. Fishkill area. According to Harold Totten, a Southard descendant who lives near Fishkill, some headstone inscriptions from old cemeteries of that area have been recorded selectively in the past, but most of these were not published. Now the majority of these cemeteries no longer exist, (one is under a supermarket parking space), or are small and overgrown plots that are not on maps. - RKP)

Thomas (2) m. Frances about 1685. It is believed she was the oldest dau of John and Sarah Champion who lived near the Southards on L. I. In the special census for Hempstead in 1698,

the Champions were listed with eight children.

The last clear evidence that Thomas (2) was still on Long Island seems to be in a deed he signed on 29 Mar 1725, transferring land to his brother Abraham (2). This was only a few months before Abraham (2) died. It could be that the move to Dutchess County occurred shortly after this transaction.

In the 1698 census, Thomas (2) and Frances appear with a family made up of two daughters and a son (Thomas (3)). Four additional sons are identified otherwise and one more daughter. The 8 ch of Thomas (2) and Frances (Champion) Southard were -

- .1. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (3); In the 1698 census. Maybe b. abt 1688. Nothing more known.
- .2. HANNAH SOUTHARD (3), In 1698 census. Maybe b. abt 1690. Nothing more known.
- .3. THOMAS SOUTHARD (3), b. abt 1695
- .4. SAMUEL SOUTHARD (3), b. abt 1700
- .5. HENRY SOUTHARD (3), b. abt 1702
- .6. RICHARD SOUTHARD (3), b. abt 1704
- .7. ZEBULON SOUTHARD (3), b. abt 1706/8
- .8. JANE SOUTHARD (3), b. maybe 1715

=====

Further known details concerning all of the above, excepting the first two daughters, are included between successive double and broken lines below.

=====

.3. THOMAS SOUTHARD (3), b. abt 1695, or shortly before the Hempstead census of 1698 was taken. He was alive in 1763, when the Hempstead Town Records show land patent rights awarded "to Thomas Southard -- - and to Thomas Southard, Junor". The date and other circumstances would make these two, Thomas (3) and his son, Thomas (4). So he was married, although no record has been found. There are also indications of a daughter. The 2 known and probable ch. were -

- :1. THOMAS SOUTHARD (4), (Identified in the Town Records)
 - :2. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (4), She m. COLEMAN COMBES in St. G's Ch at H on 11 May 1734.
- =====

=====

.4. SAMUEL SOUTHARD (3), s. of Thomas (2), (1), Prob b. abt 1700 in H.; d. there 1763/4 and left will. Married MARY (or MARGARET) STILLWELL, dau of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Cornell) Stillwell of Jamaica, N.Y. (See "The Stillwell Fan. of Amer." by Wm. H. Stillwell (1883), p. 101 etc.) Baptisnal records of St. G's Ch. in Hempstead name 4 of their ch and Samuel's will names 2 others. The 6 ch in estimated order of birth were -

:1. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (4), b. 1730. Bapt at St. G's in H on 16 Sept 1738. She may have died before 1763 because she was not mentioned in her father's will of that date and no record of a marriage has been found.

:2. SAMUEL SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1732. Bapt with above. He was app living in H when his father's will was signed in 1763, but he did not sign the Petition or Declaration of 1776 on Long Island, or appear in the 1790 census for N.Y. But the 1790 census for Stratford Town, Fairfield County, Conn. (near Bridgeport) listed a Samuel and a William SOUTHARD as family heads and other evidence indicates these were Samuel (4) and his younger brother, William (4). In that census Samuel had 3 sons "16 yrs and over", 1 son "under 16 yrs" and a daughter. Quite probably there were other children who had married and left (No effort has been made to trace Southards in Conn. In the 1790 census there were 12 families of southWARDS scattered over the eastern part of the state. Only a few of the given names, such as John, Joseph, Samuel and William, appear among the Southards of Long Island. It is assumed that these families came from Massachusetts and were unrelated to the southARDS near Bridgeport. 2 ch. known -

..1. ELISABET SOUTHARD (5), Bapt at St G's 13 June 1756

..2. MARGARET SOUTHARD (5), Bapt at St. G's 6 Sept 1758

:3. THOMAS SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1734, Bapt as above. n. DOROTHY GOLDER 16 Nov 1760 at St. G's in H. He signed the L. I. Declaration of 1776. There are indications that this Thomas married a 2nd time during the late 1770's, but the wife's name is not known. He and his brother Henry were the only sons in this family to appear on L.I. after the Rev. War. Both were listed in the 1790 census there. Only two probable sons of Thomas (4) (possibly by the 2nd wife) are known -

..1. JAMES SOUTHARD (5), b. 1780. He settled near Oyster Bay, L. I. and was discussed in Part I.

..2. THOMAS SOUTHARD (5), b. 1781/6. He first lived near Jamaica and later moved to Baldwins Harbor, L. I. (Also discussed in Part I)

:4. MARY SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1738, Bapt alone at St. G's with older children. n. HENRY MOTT, Jr. 28 Feb 1753 st St.G's.

Henry died 1768; and Mary married (2) Garret Burtis and removed to Dutchess Co. See top of next page for 4 sons.

Henry Mott and Mary Southard had 4 sons:

1. William married Lutetia Losee, moved to Verbank, Dutchess Co and died 1799.
2. Henry and 3. James of whom nothing is known.
4. Samuel: born 1768, married Meribeth Richetson - 58 - and died in Durham, Greene Co., 1842.

:5. JAMES SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1738, Bapt alone at St G's on 28 Feb 1753. n. MARY CLOWES on 8 Oct 1763. He signed the L. I. Declaration of 1776 and was in census reports for H. in 1790, 1800 and 1810. Census data shows there was 1 son and probably several daughters.

:6. WILLIAM SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1740. His father's will calls him "ny youngest son". Like his older brother, Samuel (4), he did not sign the Declaration of L.I. in 1776, or appear in the 1790 census for N.Y. So, as was explained under Samuel (4), it is assumed he went to Conn. The 1790 census for Stratford Town, Connecticut showed William and his wife with no children.

NOTE - Early death records in New Jersey identify a few SouthARDS who were born in Conn. (one at New Haven) and later moved to that state. (See "Part IV - Southards of Southern N.J.")

=====

.5. HENRY SOUTHARD (3), s. of Thomas (2),(1). b. abt 1702/5. Prob d. after 1763. n. PHEBE TOTTEN in St. G's Ch. at Hempstead on 14 May 1730. She was a dau of Benjamin and Rebecca (Springsteen) Totten of Hempstead and Fishkill, N.Y. (The Tottens were an early L.I. family. In the 1698 census for Hempstead, Benjamin Totten appears as the 3rd s. of Richard and Elizabeth Totten.) Land records indicate that Henry and Phebe lived in Hempstead until the middle 1750's. After that such descriptions as, "land adjacent to where Henry Southard now lives" cease. Fishkill tax records show that Henry paid taxes there from 1753 to 1763. Then Henry and Phebe seem to have left Fishkill and nothing more is known. (Much of the information concerning children of Henry and Phebe came from a Totten descendant, Harold Totten, of Hobart (near Fishkill), N.Y. There were at least 7 ch. -

:1. THOMAS SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1735, n. HANNAH CARMAN on 25 Oct 1758. She was a dau of Adam Carman who had a farm in H. adjacent to that of Richard (3). 2 ch. -

..:1. THOMAS SOUTHARD (5), Bapt 18 Mar 1759 "in Fishkill" and recorded at St. G's in Hempstead.

..:2. JANE SOUTHARD (5), Bapt 2 Nov 1760 in F. and rec. at St. G's in H.

:2. HENRY SOUTHARD, Jr. (4), b. abt 1734. The will of John Totten of Fishkill, a bro of Phebe, signed July 1773, mentions "four children of ny sister" as Thomas, Isaac and David Southard and Lovina Whitman. That Henry, Jr. (4) was not included could mean he had died previously, or was out of favor, politically, or otherwise. At any rate Henry, Jr. (4) seems to have d. before 1790 when he failed to appear in any N. Y. census report. He n. ANNE _____ abt 1755. According to St. G's records two sh. of Henry and Anne

Southard were bapt "at Fishkill" on 2 Nov 1760. (Until abt 1767, when Trinity Church was built at Fishkill, baptisms were performed there by visiting clergymen from St. G's Ch. in Hempstead and the records were kept in H.) No Henry Southard appeared in the 1790 or 1800 census for Dutchess County, but in the 1790 census an "Anne Southard" was listed as a family head in Fishkill. Presumably she was Henry's widow. The family included 1 son "16 or over", 1 son "under 16" and 3 daughters. Their names are not known. The 2 ch bapt at F. were -

- ..1. PHEBE SOUTHARD (5), Bapt 1760
- ..2. ANNE SOUTHARD (5), Bapt with her sister.

NOTE - The bapt at Fishkill on 2 Nov 1760 included, in addition to Jane the dau of Thomas (4) and Hannah Southard, Phebe (5) and Anne (5), daus of Henry (4) and Anne Southard and Mary Spragg, the dau of Thomas and Phebe Spragg. The Spraggs were relatives.

- :3. PHEBE SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1736, n. GILBERT WEEKS abt 1762 in F. 4 ch. -
 - ..1. PHEBE WEEKS (5), b. abt 1764
 - ..2. RICHARD WEEKS (5), b. 1769, d. 3 Dec 1833. n. NANCY _____ who was b. 1772, d. 16 Aug 1838.
 - ..3. CHAUNCEY WEEKS (5), b. 1773, d. 6 Dec 1837
 - ..4. JAMES WEEKS (5), b. 1782, d. 31 Aug 1848, n. SARAH SOUTHARD on 15 Mar 1806. (Her rel., if any, is not known.)

- :4. LOVINA SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1735, n. _____ WHITMAN.
Nothing more known.

- :5. ISAAC SOUTHARD (4), s. Henry (3), Thomas (2), (1), b. abt 1738, d. 1802/3 in F. (Will signed there 13 Nov 1802). n. SARAH RENNE in Roubout Presby Ch. on 26 Nov 1760. 3 ch were named in the will. (See "Dutchess Co. Hist. Coll.", Vol VI, p. 232.)

- ..1. ISAAC SOUTHARD (5), "my older son", b. maybe 1767, d. between 11 Oct and 11 Nov 1805 in Roubout Precinct (near F.) He was unmar.
- ..2. SARAH SOUTHARD (5), b. maybe 1769, n. _____ WARD.
One ch named in will -
 - ..1. ISAAC WARD (6)

- ..3. JONAS SOUTHARD (5), b. maybe 1771. He was not in the 1790 census for Dutchess County as a family head (prob unmar.), but he was in the 1800 census. And he was mentioned in his father's will of 1802 without reference to a wife or ch.

NOTE - In the 1800 census for Dutchess County there was a family head named "Johannas Southard", but he and his wife were born "before 1756". In this family, there were apparently 2 sons b. 1791-1800 and a dau b. 1756-75. Johannas has not been identified - RKF

:6. REBECCA SOUTHARD (4), Dau of Henry (3), Thomas (2),(1)
b. abt 1740, m. at abt 16 in Jan 1756 at Rumbout, Dutch-
ess County (near Fishkill) to JOHN CHURCHILL, a widower with
several children. (Rebecca does not appear in all lists
of Henry and Phoebe's children, but the Seversmith Notes
contain some rather convincing arguments that she was their
daughter. This conclusion was reached on the basis of 1st
name relationships, dates and lack of evidence suggesting
any other Southard connection - RKP) The name of John
Churchill's 1st wife was Hannah _____. Those of the several
children by this 1st marriage are not known. Nine children
by Rebecca were as follows -

- ..1. HANNAH CHURCHILL (5), b. abt 1758. Acc to S., this
Hannah was prob so named to replace a dau of the 1st wife
who d.y.
- ..2. ISAAC CHURCHILL (5)
- ..3. PHEBE CHURCHILL (5), Maybe named after Rebecca's mother.
- ..4. JONAS CHURCHILL (5), Said to have been named after
Rebecca's Uncle Jonas Totten.
- ..5. PHEBE CHURCHILL (5), Replaced the 3rd ch. who d.y.
- ..6. HENRY CHURCHILL (5), Said to have been named after
Rebecca's father.
- ..7. BENJAMIN CHURCHILL (5)
- ..8. MARY CHURCHILL (5)
- ..9. OLIVER CHURCHILL (5)

NOTE - According to Seversmith, the last 3 children were named
after Churchills.

:7. DAVID SOUTHARD (4), s. of Henry (3), Thomas (2),(1),
b. abt 1750. He does not appear in the Dutchess County Tax
Lists 1760-1780, or in the 1790 census for that area.

=====

.6. RICHARD SOUTHARD (3), s. of Thomas (2),(1), b. 12 June
1707 in Hempstead, d. 10 July 1797 in Fishkill. Possibly bur
in "Old Cem" at Trinity Ch in Fishkill with marker showing
only "RS". m. JANE SMITH on 14 Jan 1732 at St. G's in H. She
was b. 12 Feb 1711, d. 13 Mar 1791.

Richard (3) and his family apparently followed the older
brother, Henry (3), to Fishkill during the summer of 1759.
Along with other sons of Thomas (2), Richard (3) inherited
part of the old homestead in H. His inheritance consisted of
about 30 acres where he and Jane lived until April of 1759.
The Town Records show that on 5 Apr 1759 the 30 acres was sold
"for 500 pounds lawful money of New York". Richard (3) signed
the deed and Jane made her mark. Reason for the decision to
move undoubtedly had to do with the political differences
around Hempstead and the decline in respect for religion.
Reports of that period called Long Island, "the seat of in-
fidelity", and it was said that "the clergy were everywhere

threatened and reviled". Many considered it "a place unfit to raise a family". There are indications that Richard (3) was among these.

The history of Trinity Church in Fishkill shows that Richard Southard (3) took an active part in religious affairs there. He and a James Duncan are called "the original trustees" of the first Episc Church built there in 1767 and in Which Richard (3) was active until he died. (See "Founding of Episc Ch., Fishkill, N.Y." by H. O. Ladd (1894))

Richard (3) d. at over 90 and his will, signed in 1795, shows that all his 5 sons had died previously. The will was signed on 18 May 1795 and recorded on 9 Sept 1797. It names all of the sons, two of the widows and apparently all of the then living grandchildren. The first two children; "Daniel and Zebulon, sons of Richard and Jane SUTHARD" were bapt in St. G's ch at Hempstead on 7 June 1739. There was also a dau, Jane bapt there on 3 July 1738. She presumably died before her father signed his will. The 6 ch identified were, in estimated order of birth -

1. DANIEL SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1734/6
2. ZEBULON SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1736
3. RICHARD SOUTHARD (4), b. 1739
4. JANE SOUTHARD (4), b. 1740/41
5. THOMAS SOUTHARD (4)
6. GILBERT SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1742

NOTE - Although not named in the will of Richard (3), there may have been another child - a daughter named ELEANOR who was prob b. abt 1740 and m. ANDREW MYER. Her name appears in "N.Y. Mar Prev to 1748" by G. J. Tucker. Here her marriage is listed along with those of Daniel, Zebulon, Thomas and Gilbert, sons of Richard (3). And their surnames, as well as her's, were spelled, "SouthERD". - RKP

Some details re each of the 6 known ch are included between successive single and broken lines below.

- ← 1. DANIEL SOUTHARD (4), s. of Richard (3); Thomas (2), b. abt 1734/6 in Hempstead, Bapt there in St. G's 7 June 1739, d. 18 May 1788 in Fishkill, m. SARAH VAN VOORHEES on 13 Nov 1761 in St. G's at H. Sarah d. 1787/8. The wills of Daniel (4) (1779/88) and Sarah (.787/8) name 5 ch and a 6th is mentioned as "unnamed". The 6 were -

see next page

1. RICHARD D. SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1763 in F. His father's will, signed in 1779, called him, "the eldest and minor". It is probable he was one of the two Richard Southards listed in the 1790 census for Fishkill. During

1. DANIEL SOUTHARD (4)

Ancestry of SARAH VAN VOORHEES

COERT ALBERTS of Voorhees (HEES, DRENTHE PROVINCE, HOLLAND - 1600)

STEVEN COERTE VANVOORHEES - emigrated from HEES in 1660

COERTE STEVENSE VANVOORHEES of FLATBUSH, L.I.

JOHANNES COERTE VANVOORHEES, mar. BARBARA VANDYCK

1. JANNETJE VANVOORHEES, mar. COL. JOHN BEINCKERHOFF of SWARTWOUTVILLE, DUTCHES CO.

2. COERTE VANVOORHEES, mar. CATHERIN FILKIN of FLATBUSH, L.I.

3. JOHANNIS VANVOORHEES, Jr., mar. Gerritje, dau. of ELIAS VAN BENSCHOUTEN, of Poughkeepsie

1. SARA, d. as infant.

2. BARBARCHE, mar. ROELOF PHILLIPS

3. KATRENA, d. young

4. JOHN, mar 1ST HANNAH, dau. of William Roe, of Fishkill
mar 2ND RANSIE NOSTRAND

>>> 5. SARAH, mar. DANIEL SOUTHARD of Fishkill <<<

6. ELIAS, mar. ELIZABETH, dau. of WILLIAM ROE of Fishkill

7. JANNETJE, mar. ZEBULON SOUTHARD

4. ZACHARIAS, d. UNMAR.

5. GERRIT, d. UNMAR.

6. MARIA, mar. ELIAS DUBOIS of Fishkill

7. HEINRICK, d. UNMAR.

8. JACOB, mar 1ST CATHERINE, dau. of Phebe Melsner of New York City

mar 2ND Tracy Myer

mar 3RD SARAH White of New York City

[History of Dutchess Co., N.Y.; James H. Smith. (Hearst of The Lakes Publ: Interlaken, N.Y.)

1960, pp 534-6 (scgs)]

the previous year, on 8 Jan 1789 at St. George's in H., he had m. JANE BURTIS, in 1813 he was elected a vestryman in the Trinity Ch. at F. Nothing definite is known about ch., but there are some indications there was a dau, JEMIMA SOUTHARD who was b. abt 1795 and m. JOHN EVERITT, Jr. of F. on 24 Nov 1819.

..:2. CATHARINE SOUTHARD (5), b. 26 Aug 1769, d. 2 Aug 1791, m. JOSEPH CROMWEL abt 1790. (The will of Richard (3), signed in 1795, mentions among "the children of my late son Daniel, ---- Catharine, deceased, late wife of Joseph Cromwel". No record of children found.

..:3. JANE SOUTHARD (5), m. 3 Sept 1795 to MATTHEW ROSS-CRANTZ.

..:4. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1775. Her mother's will of 1787 called her "a minor". Nothing more known.

..:5. SARAH SOUTHARD (5), b. 26 May 1779, d. 18 Sept 1855. m. on 10 Feb 1799 to JOHN VAN VOORHEES who was b. 10 Nov 1772, d. 7 Mar 1842. He was a son of Jerome and Ann (Townsend) Van Voorhees.

..:6. (Unnamed) SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1787. Mentioned as "unnamed" in the mother's will of that date. There are some indications that this child was later named, "DANIEL" and that he d. intestate around 1850. Letters of Admin were granted to a Frederick Krauth on 21 Aug 1851.

..:2. ZEBULON SOUTHARD (4), bapt at St. G's in H. on 7 June 1739, d. 1782/8 in F., His will identifies 4 of his ch and the Seversmith-Eardeley Notes name a 5th, m. JANNETJE VAN VOORHEES of F., on 19 Dec 1763. She was a sister of Sarah, who m. Daniel (4) and they were daus of Johannes and Garretke (Van Benschoten) Van Voorhees. Zebulon was elected vestryman in the Trin. Episc. Ch. at F. in 1771. 4 ch. known -

..:1. SARAH SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1765

..:2. CATHARINE SOUTHARD (5)

..:3. ZEBULON Z. SOUTHARD (5), d. 20 Oct 1854 in F.

..:4. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (5), m. twice, 1st RUDOLF PHILLIPS and 2nd WILLIAM PHILLIPS on 23 Dec 1792.

Following is some additional detail re Zebulon Z. (5).

..:3. ZEBULON Z. SOUTHARD (5), s. of Zebulon (4), Richard (3), Thomas (2), (1), b. 11 July 1777, d. 20 Oct 1854, m. CATHERINE VAN VOORHEES on 11 Nov 1809. She was b. 15 Oct 1777, d. 31 May 1854. (See "Tombstone Inscrip.-1st Dutch Ch.

of Fishkill, N.Y." by E. W. Van Voorhis.)

NOTE - Copies of old records from "Unpublished Cem., Church, Town and Misc. Records" compiled by Daus of Amer. Rev. of N. Y. State, Vol 188 (1949) and sent to me by Mrs. Alvin Behr of Carmel, N.Y., provide some information concerning Zebulon Z. Southard. They include his death date and name as "his only heirs" a wife CATHARINE and four Southards "all of Fishkill". The 4 are called, "brothers and sister" in related documents, but it is not said explicitly that they were children of Zebulon and Catharine. However, their ages and the circumstances suggest they were and they are taken as such here. With another identified elsewhere, they are listed below -

::1. EDWIN SOUTHARD (6), d. "about 31 Jan 1884", App unmar.

::2. JANE SOUTHARD (6), d. 1 Apr 1895, Unmar.

see next page ::3. SYLVESTER SOUTHARD (6), d. around 1905 (after Jane), m. SARAH FRANCES STORM. Ch. (?)

::4. JOHN HENRY SOUTHARD (6) Not found in records after 1884, m. CAROLINE LIGHT, 2 ch known, but prob more -

:::1. MARY IDA SOUTHARD (7), b. 23 Jan 1847, d.y. 8 Mar 1859. Bur in Fishkill.

:::2. HENRY R. SOUTHARD (7), b. 19 Dec 1856, d.y. 14 May 1859. Also bur in F.

::5. ADELINE SOUTHARD (6), b. 14 Mar 1822, d.y. 29 May 1832. Bur with parents in Dutch Ref. Ch. Cem., F.

NOTE - Mrs. Alvin Behr of Carmel, N.Y. is related to the Southards through the Lights. She wrote in 1974 that she and her late father had been working on a "Hist. of the Light Families in the East", but after her father's death she was unsure of her plans to complete the project.

:3. RICHARD SOUTHARD (4), s. of Richard (3), Thomas (2), (1). b. 7 July 1738 in H., d. 6 Nov 1787. Bur in Southard Cem at E. Fishkill, acc to one report. m. 14 Feb 1755 at St. G's in H., to DEBORAH FROST of Oyster Bay, L.I. She was a dau of Samuel and Keziah (Wright) Frost. The Seversmith-Eardeley Notes say that he m. 2nd MARY WEEKES in the Ref. Dutch Ch. in F. She d. 7 April 1795 at 30 years. The 9 ch. named below were prob all by the 1st marriage.

NOTE - Incidentally, Seversmith in his Southard Family Notes, credits "the late William Applebie Eardeley" as the source of his data concerning descendants of Thomas (2) in Fishkill. In this branch the Seversmith contributions were mainly those of better organization and transcription of the hand-written Eardeley Notes to a more legible typewritten presentation-RKP

3. SYLVESTER SOUTHARD (6)
Ancestry of SARAH FRANCES STORM

DERICK STORM, emigrated 1662 from MAYORY of BORCH, HOLLAND, mar. MARIA PETERS

1. PETER
2. DAVID
3. MARIA

11. GORIS, mar. Engeltre. VANLYCK; dau. of Thomas of New UTRACHT

1. DIRICK, b. 1675
2. Thomas, b. 1697; mar. ANNIE

1. Thomas
2. GARROT
3. GORIS
4. Abraham
5. JOHN
6. ISSAC
7. CATHERINE
8. Engeltre
9. JACOB

1. Abraham, b. 1 OCT. 1772

1. JOHN V., b. 24 NOV. 1800, mar. JEANNETTE E. WOOLLEY on 4 Dec. 1839

1. Abram J., mar. KATE FOWLER 29 OCT. 1878

2. Joseph H., mar. Sophia Sheldon 4 Sept. 1867

3. WILLIAM J., mar. Isabell HARPELL 11 OCT. 1872

4. ELIZABETH, mar. Charles A. STORM of Hopewell 24 JAN 1873

>>> 5. SARAH FRANCES, mar. SYLVESTER SOUTHARD of FISHKILL 7 June 1876

1. JANIE WOOLLEY SOUTHARD

6. HELEN

7. CORNELIA

[History of Dutchess Co. N.Y., James H. Smith (HEART of the LAKES Pbl. Interlaken, N.Y.)
1980. p. 506a (SCGS)]

Nine children of Richard (4) and Deborah are listed in the Seversmith Notes in the following (questionable) order -

..1. JOHN R. SOUTHARD (5), bapt 24 Oct 1759 with his sister Jane "in Fishkill", acc to the records of St. Georges in Hempstead. He m. ELIZABETH GREEN on 24 Sept 1789.

..2. RICHARD R. SOUTHARD (5), b. 1763, d. 25 Nov 1827, m. DEBORAH BURROUGHS on 29 July 1787. She was b. 29 Feb 1771, d. 26 Feb 1839.

..3. THOMAS SOUTHARD (5)

..4. JANE SOUTHARD (5), bapt with John (5) above. (Prob. b. before him.)

..5. KEZIAH SOUTHARD (5)

..6. SARAH SOUTHARD (5)

..7. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (5), Called "deceased in her grandfather's will of 1795. There is one report that she married James Vallance on 17 Nov 1782.

..8. GEORGE SOUTHARD (5)

..9. SAMUEL SOUTHARD (5) (See page V of Appendix.)

:4. JANE SOUTHARD (4), dau of Richard (3), Thomas (2), (1), b. 1740/41, d. 16 June 1780. Since not mentioned in her father's will, signed 15 years after her death, it seems likely she had no surviving children and may not have married.

:5. THOMAS SOUTHARD (4), b. 21 Jan 1741, d. 4 June 1794, m. MARTHA _____ who was b. 16 Oct 1754, d. 10 Apr 1836. She was mentioned in the will of Richard (3) and was in the 1790 and 1800 census reports for Fishkill as the family head. In the 1790 report there were apparently 4 sons and 2 daus, but only 5 ch are known and listed in the Seversmith-Eardeley Notes. These are -

..1. DANIEL SOUTHARD (5), b. 1776, d. 15 Nov 1846, m. MARGARET JONES on 19 Dec 1798. She d. 31 Dec 1830

..2. THOMAS SOUTHARD (5), b. 1779, d. 1811, m. HANNAH JONES on 21 June 1800. She was a dau of Zephar Jones and was b. 28 Nov 1779, d. 7 Oct 1850.

..3. GILBERT SOUTHARD (5), b. 1781, d. 1831, m. ANNA VAN WAY, dau of Thomas Peter Van Way. m. on 8 Oct 1803

..4. JANE SOUTHARD (5), b. 1783, d. 1869, m. THORN PUDNEY, s. Cornelius and Lanah (Teachout) Pudney, on 24 Feb 1803.

..5. FRANCES SOUTHARD (5), b. 1785, d. 1853, m. BENJAMIN BURROUGHS on 21 Jan 1804. He d. 26 Feb 1838. One source reports, "They had many descendants."

..6. GILBERT SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1742. He d. intestate and on 24 June 1784, Letters of Admin were issued to his "brother Thomas". On 20 Nov 1766, he m. ANNE DUBOIS. Three ch are listed in the Seversmith-Eardeley Notes -

..1. JANE SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1770, m. 10 Jan 1793 to CHRISTIAN TERBOE.

..2. JAMIMA SOUTHARD (5), May have m. twice, 1st to ABRAHAM SCHOUTEN on 27 Apr 1795, 2nd at St. G's in H. on 2 Apr 1803 to CORNWELL ADAMS of Rockaway, L.I.

..3. GILBERT G. SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1768, m. ANN WAY in F. on 15 Nov 1803. (One source says he m. 1st Polly Conklin on 8 Aug 1790.) Made vestryman Trin. Ch. in F. 1796.

..7. ZEBULON SOUTHARD (3), s. Thomas (2),(1), b. abt 1706/8. As the 6th son of Thomas (2) and Frances, he was prob named after Zebulon, the 6th son of Jacob and Leah in the Old Testament (Genesis, 30:20). No indications that he married. Date of his death is unknown. He seems to have lived all his later life on property adjacent to that owned by his brother Richard (3) in Hempstead, before he moved to Fishkill. No evidence that Zebulon (3) ever went to F. He was not very active in town affairs. There is practically no reference to him in the Town Records except in such terms as, "next to where Zebulon Southard lives". Almost certainly there was no issue.

..8. JANE SOUTHARD (3), dau of Thomas (2),(1), b. 1710-15, d. before 1764. Prob bur in Hempstead, m. NATHAN VALENTINE, Jr., on 12 Dec 1736 in St. G's Ch. at H.

NOTE - Herbert F. Seversmith was related to the Southards via the above Jane Southard (3). In a letter of 1956, sent to Merlin D. Wolcott, another Southard desc., Seversmith wrote, "I am only interested in those Southards which stayed on Long Island, descending as I do of John (2), Joseph (3), Jane (4), wife of Nathan Valentine." Unfortunately, I do not know what evidence led Seversmith to conclude that Jane was a dau of Joseph (3). While the evidence that she was a dau of Thomas (2) is somewhat circumstantial, I have, as yet found no reason to believe she was a dau of Joseph (3). - RKP

Part III - Southards of Northern New Jersey

The progenitor of most Southards in northern New Jersey was -

1738: ABRAHAM SOUTHARD, member Queens County (NY militia) Co., Captain JACOB HICKS

ABRAHAM SOUTHARD (3), s. of Isaac (2), Thomas (1), who was b. abt 1705 in Hempstead, L. I. and d. between 18 and 31 Mar 1777 in Bernards Twp., Somerset County, N. J. This was a year when a severe smallpox epidemic caused many deaths in northern N.J. For example, records of the Presby Church in Morristown, N.J., where many Southards attended, show that during the year 1777, 205 members of that one congregation were buried.

Abraham (3) m. CORNELIA BARNES on 28 Jan 1738 in St. G's Ch in Hempstead. Cornelia was a dau of John and Hannah Barnes of Hempstead and her father's will, signed 7 Sept and proved 24 Oct in 1743, names one son and 7 daughters in this order: Cornelius, Allada, Manuris, Cornelia (who m. Abraham (3), Jane, Hannah, Deneca and Catharine (who m. Joseph Southard (3), a cousin of Abraham (3). (N.Y. Hist. Soc. "Abst. of Wills", Vol III, p. 410) The date of Cornelia's death is not known, but there are indications she died not long after her husband.

Extract of
Will on
next page

NOTE - This Barnes (or Barns) family was of Dutch ancestry. The surname was Anglicized. The Dutch names of her parents were Jan and Antie Barentse. She was bapt. in the 1st Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, L.I. on 12 Dec 1708. (See N.Y. G & B Soc Record, Apr 1974 (p. 94) - RKP

After Abraham (3) and Cornelia married in 1738, they lived for about 12 years on property in Hempstead that Abraham had inherited from his unmarried Uncle Abraham (2). Analysis of the Hempstead Town Records suggests they moved away in 1750. The last reference to any Abraham Southard in those Records was on 9 June 1750 when Abraham (3) signed a bond in H. The date when they settled in New Jersey appears in several references as "1750" and "1755". It is likely the former is correct. The latter seems to have come from a casual statement made years later by the son Henry about his age when the family arrived. Probably they crossed to the mouth of the Raritan River in June of 1750 and may have stayed with relatives by marriage then living in the lower Raritan Valley while Abraham looked over land for sale in the upper Raritan area by realtors with offices in Woodbridge and Piscataway. It is likely they were settled about a quarter mile west of the present Basking Ridge in Somerset County before the winter of 1750 had set in.

SEE second page following for Morris County counterfeiting references

The will of Abraham (3), signed 18 Mar 1777 (N.J. Arch., Abst of Wills; Vol V) mentions 8 ch., but almost certainly not in the order of birth. Others may have d.y. On the basis of available evidence, estimated order of birth and birth dates are as follows:

ABRAHAM SOUTHARD was an Elder, Basking Ridge (Bernard's Township) Presbyterian Church (Michael J. Birkner, Samuel L. Southard (Cranbury, NJ, Associated University Presses, 1984) p.17

I make my brothers, Ares Remsen and Joris Remsen, executors.

Witnesses, Francis Childs, Geritt Brinkerhoff, Abel Hardenbrook. Proved, October 10, 1743.

Page 127.—In the name of God, Amen. I, THOMAS ALSOP, of New York, merchant, being sick and weak. All my debts are to be paid, and I give power to my executors to sell my house and lot in New York, bounded west by a lot of land belonging to the heirs of one Quick, east by a lot of land of Bergerow, southerly upon the street in the Vly. I leave to my children, Thomas, Lydia, and Sarah, £100 each, and to each of my daughters a bed and furniture, a chest of drawers and a table. To my grand daughter, Susanah Fish, £10. To my grandson, John Way, £5. All the rest to my children, Richard, Robert, Thomas, Mary Way, Lidia, and Sarah. I make my sons, and my son-in-law, James Way, Jr., and my good friend, James Burling, executors.

Dated September 8, 1743. Witnesses, Richard Hallett, Joseph Sackett, John Sackett. Proved, October 14, 1743.

Page 129.—In the name of God, Amen, September 7, 1743. I, JOHN BARNES, of Hempstead, in Queens County, yeoman, being sick. I leave to my well beloved daughter Demeca Barnes, £15, provided she does not marry before the decease of my wife Hannah. I leave to my daughter Catharine £15 on the same condition. "I leave to my son Cornelius my waggon with two horses, 2 cows, and 1 young beast, being those that were my son's before, by word of mouth." I leave to my wife Hannah the use of all personal estate, and $\frac{1}{4}$ of houses, barns, and tenements. I leave to my daughters, Allada, Manuris, Cornelia Miller, Jane Miller, Hannah Martin, Demeca, and Catharine, all the rest of my personal estate after the death of my wife. I leave to my son Cornelius all my houses, orchards, and outlands, and all rights in undivided

lands and commonage, but if he dies without issue then to my daughters. I make my son Cornelius and my daughter Catharine, executors.

Witnesses, Benjamin Wiggins, Increase Carpenter, Richard Everitt. Proved, October 24, 1743.

Theodore Thayer, Colonial and Revolutionary Morris County (Morristown, NJ: Morris County Heritage Commission, 1975)

"When counterfeiting was rampant in Morris County, it was difficult to convict the perpetrators. Many of the counterfeiters were popular young men with many influential relatives and friends. Furthermore, many of the inhabitants did not look upon the crime as inimical to their interests; rather, they viewed the actions of the counterfeiters as clever and smart. In fact, to perhaps the great majority, the counterfeiters were popular heroes. They did not perceive the great harm which this form of lawbreaking could cause to a community.

In 1747, a whole ring of counterfeiters and passers of counterfeit bills were arrested and jailed. The number and good station in life of most of the men reveal the prevailing disposition toward counterfeiting. The names of the arrested were: Timothy Conner, Seth Hall, Jonathan Hathaway, John Pipes, Job Allen, Andrew Morrison, **Abraham Southerd**, Samuel Blackford, Sylvanus Totten, and David Brant, all of Morristown. Through the laxity of Sheriff Caleb Fairchild, all the prisoners broke jail and escaped to the homes of friends and relatives. Governor Jonathan Belcher and his Council agreed that counterfeiters could not be convicted in Morris County and proposed that henceforth they be removed from the county for trial. The Assembly, however, disagreed, and the proposal was dropped. Chief Justice Robert Hunter Morris wanted Sheriff Fairchild prosecuted for allowing the prisoners to escape but no action was taken.

It was not until the Court of Oyer and Terminer was established in Morris County in 1750, with Chief Justice Nevill presiding, that some of the counterfeiters were again arrested and brought to trial. David Brant was found guilty, fined £25, jailed for three months, and put on good behavior for seven years. Ebenezer David was fined £5, ordered to stand in the pillory one hour, jailed for six months, and put on good behavior for nine years. Jeremiah Wright received a fine of £10 for assisting the counterfeiters and was put on good behavior for seven years. Finally, Peter Salter was fined twenty shillings and put on good behavior for two years for counterfeiting pieces of eight. These sentences were light; after all, the law prescribed the death penalty for counterfeiters.

Although the punishments handed down by the Court in 1750 were light, the actions of the Court were such that counterfeiting did not again appear in Morris County for nearly twenty years."

1748 Early August [Scott]

The following men voluntarily surrendered themselves to the Sheriff of Essex County, confessed their activities and ~~were released~~ on bond at the August session of the court. James Bruff, Aaron Miller, John Radley, Andrew Miller, **Daniel** Clark Jr., Josiah Winans, Zorobabel North, Daniel Perine, Joseph Marsh, John Roll, John French and **Richard** French. It is assumed they gave the names of others because 5 days after appearing before the court (on August 12), a warrant was issued for the arrest of the men in the next entry.

1748 August 17 [Thayer][Scott]

A whole ring of counterfeiters and passers of counterfeit bills were arrested and jailed. A warrant had been issued by Judge Robert Hunter Morris to Sheriff John Kinney. The names of the arrested were: Timothy Conner, Seth Hall, Jonathan Hathaway, John Pipes, Job Allen, Andrew Morrison, **Abraham Southerd**, Samuel Blackford, Sylvanus Totten, David Brant, Abraham Hathaway, Jacobus Vanetta, John McNeal, Joshua Robins, Abraham Anderson, Robert Livingston, Court Timery, and Isaac Woortman.

1748 September 20 to September 25 [Scott]

Ten persons committed to the Morristown jail on or about 20th September were allowed to escape with the tacit help of Sheriff Caleb Fairchild on September 25th. The men were Timothy Conner, Seth Hall, Jonathan Hathaway, John Pipes, Job Allen, Andrew Morrison, **Abraham Southerd**, Samuel Blackford, Sylvanus Totten and David Brant. [It was later learned that Sheriff John Kinney had also assisted in the jail break and had in fact encouraged Hall and Morrison to escape.]

[Scott] - Book "Counterfeiting In Colonial America" by Kenneth Scott

- :1. AMOS SOUTHARD (4), b. 1740/1
- :2. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (4), b. 1742/3
- :3. ISAAC SOUTHARD (4), b. 1745 p. 68
- :4. HENRY SOUTHARD (4), b. 7 Oct 1747 p. 68
- :5. CHARITY SOUTHARD (4), b. 1749/50 p. 99
- :6. RICHARD SOUTHARD (4), b. 1752/3 PAGE 99
- :7. DANIEL SOUTHARD (4), b. 1755 101
- :8. ABRAHAM SOUTHARD (4), b. Jan 1759 101

The first five of the children above were almost certainly born in Hempstead. Richard (4) may have been born either in Hempstead, or someplace in New Jersey. The last two children were born near the present Basking Ridge, N. J.

Between successive broken lines below are known details re
each of the above.

:1. AMOS SOUTHARD (4), b. 1740/1, d. at about 37 years in 1777 during the smallpox epidemic in northern N.J. No will or inventory has been found and place of burial is unknown. He m. JANE SIMPSON (or SIMSON) in the Morristown (N.J.) Presby. ch. on 6 June 1762. No record found of any ch.

:2. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (4), b. 1742/3, d. (?) The original of her father's will apparently does not exist, but in the abstract that appears in N.J. Archives - Wills, Vol V, p. 488, Elizabeth's married name is printed as PATTEN. So most references to the early Southards of Basking Ridge say "Elizabeth married _____ Patten." (One reference has the husband's name as _____ Potter.) This is undoubtedly a misinterpretation, since early records of the Morristown Presby. Ch. show that "Elizabeth Southard married HUGH COTTER (or POTTER) there on 3 Oct 1764. Where the name "Cotter" is handwritten in old records, it is not difficult to see how this incorrect transcription could have occurred. Incidentally, three of Elizabeth's brothers were married in the same church during the middle-to-late 1700's.

No other records of any sort have been found concerning Hugh Cotter and nothing is known about children.

3. ISAAC SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1745, d. 11 Apr 1782 at around 40 years. m. 12 Apr 1769 in Morristown, N.J. to RACHEL GOBLE, who was prob a dau, or a sister of Matthias Goble of Somerset County. Isaac (4) and Rachel lived in Bernards Town, Somerset County and he died there without a will. His widow Rachel and Isaac's brother, Henry (4), were appointed admins of the estate (689R, BM, p. 130) No definite record of any children has been found, but there is some indication of a son named Isaac. Also, in the will of a brother, Richard (4), signed over a year after Isaac (4)'s death, he left property "to the heirs, or oldest sons (plural) of my brother, Isaac Southard".

4. HENRY SOUTHARD (4), b. 7 Oct 1747 in Hempstead, L.I., d. 22 May 1842 near Basking Ridge, N.J. ("Emporium & True Amer." of Trenton, N.J., 3 June 1842, p. 3) m. 28 Mar 1771 to SARAH LEWIS, 6th ch. of Edward and Sarah (Morris) Lewis. (See "Early Lewises of Northern N.J.", Compiled by R. K. Potter, p. 66.) She was b. 17 Feb 1756 and d. 6 Jan 1831. They were bur. in "the old Church Yard", Basking Ridge.

Henry (4) served in the Rev War, in the N. J. State House of Rep. (Somerset County) for 9 years and in the U. S. Congress 1801-1811 and 1815-1821. (Somerset County Hist. Soc. Quar., Vol 6, p. 96.) One contemporary historian called him, "a plain, unpretending man of good solid sense". A descendant, Richard Lum, of Chatham, N.J. has oil portraits of Henry and Sarah, obviously painted when they were along in years. Henry, in a high-collared coat is clean-shaven, square-jawed and stern, with a thin fringe of hair across his forehead. Sarah looks somewhat uncomfortable in a large, lacy bonnet, white neckerchief and otherwise formal garb. According to one reference source, ("Centennial Address of George Washington - - " by Southard Hay, p. 29) the Rev War musket of Henry Southard was in the hands of an N.Y.C. collector around 1930.)

Military records at N. J. State Lib. in Trenton, N.J., show that Henry (4) enlisted in Aug 1776 as a private in the Somerset County Militia under Capt. Gavin McCoy. (Capt. McCoy was a distant relative on the Lewis side. - See "Early Lewises of Northern N. J." p. 47.) He served "four tours", including service in the Battles of Ash Swamp, of Short Hills and of Red Bank. In Nov 1777 he was made a "Wagoner" in the Company of Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck and in Oct 1778 he was "appointed to the post of Teamster" in Hinman's Team Brigade of the Wagonmaster General's Dept. Here he "was employed in carting Commissary Stores from Kings Ferry". He seems to have operated a rather sizeable carting concession for which he received compensation. The records show that

4. HENRY SOUTHARD (4)

1786: Elected Somerset County Freeholder and named Justice of the Peace

1791: Elected to the NJ State Assembly for Somerset County; served 8 terms

1801: Elected to US House of Representatives; served 8 non-consecutive terms

1821: retires to Somerville, NJ on farm of son ISAAC SOUTHARD

27 May 1842: dies

(Michael J. Birkner, Samuel L. Southard (Cranbury, NJ, Associated University Presses, 1984)

SEE:
06 LEWIS FAMILY
GENEALOGY

- 69 -

Joseph Lewis, the Quartermaster at Morristown, N.J. (a relative by marriage) issued certificates to him totalling \$13,763.00 "for carting".

During the special N.J. Census of Rev War Pensioners in 1840, Henry Southard (4), at 92, was living with his youngest daughter Sarah, wife of Dr. Samuel S. Doty. Henry's will (2835R) signed in 1842, names his own surviving children and those of his son Lott.

The 13 ch. of Henry (4) and Sarah (Lewis) Southard were -

- ..1. JOSEPH SOUTHARD (5), b. 5 Jan 1772, d.y. 1783.
- ..2. LEWIS SOUTHARD (5), b. 9 Oct 1774, d.y. 1777.
- see below ..3. LOTT SOUTHARD (5), b. 7 Apr 1776, d. 17 Sept 1854.
- see below ..4. DANIEL SOUTHARD (5), b. 21 Mar 1778, d.y. 1789
- ..5. STEPHEN SOUTHARD (5), b. 7 Jan 1780, d. 28 Mar 1856
- ..6. JAMES SOUTHARD (5), b. 17 Oct 1781, d. 1815
- ..7. ISAAC SOUTHARD (5), b. 30 Aug 1783, d. 18 Sept 1850
- ..8. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (5), b. 28 July 1785, d.y. 1795
- ..9. SAMUEL LEWIS SOUTHARD (5), b. 9 June 1787, d. 26 June 1842.
- ..10. JOSEPH LEWIS SOUTHARD (5), b. 12 Dec 1788, d.y. 1793.
- ..11. ELIAS SOUTHARD (5), b. 22 May 1791, d.y. 1793.
- ..12. SARAH SOUTHARD (5), b. 12 Mar 1794, d. 2 Oct 1847.
- ..13. FINLEY SOUTHARD (5), b. 2 Dec 1797, d.y. 1800

Seven children of Henry (5) and Sarah (Lewis) Southard died at 11 years or under. Known details concerning the six who lived to maturity are included between successive, single, dash-and-dotted lines below.

..3. LOTT SOUTHARD (5), b. 7 Apr 1776 at Long Hill, N.J., d. 15 (or 16) Dec 1854 in Basking Ridge. (There is a days disagreement between Church and State records concerning the d. date) m. on 30 Dec 1795 to SARAH RICKEY, dau of Col. Israel and Nancy Rickey. Sarah was b. 18 Jan 1780 and d. 31 Dec 1851. All four of the above were bur in the "Old Cem" at Basking Ridge. One ref. says there were 13 ch., but, if so, 4 must have d.y. Except for the 1st, who had d. previously, the 9 ch below are mentioned in their Grandfather Henry Southard's will of 1842.

NOTE - Nettie Allen, who, as was explained in the early pages, collected much information re Basking Ridge, N.J. families, including the Southards, was a great-grand dau of Sarah Rickey's brother, John. Miss Allen's records are on file in the Bernards Township Library at Basking Ridge. Nettie Allen was b. 3 Mar 1871 in Basking Ridge, d. 19 June 1966 in Morristown, N.J. She was unmar. A nephew who helped with the family research during the final years was Allen Howard Connolly. He was b. 31 May

..3. LOTT SOUTHARD (5) and ..5. STEPHEN SOUTHARD (5) (per Michael J. Birkner) may have been mentally impaired. If so, the impairment was minimal for LOTT SOUTHARD and late-coming for STEPHEN SOUTHARD (see page 80) (Michael J. Birkner, Samuel L. Southard (Cranbury, NJ, Associated University Presses, 1984)

The Presbyterian Church

BASKING RIDGE, NEW JERSEY

Founded Circa 1717

A HISTORY

by

DOROTHY LOA McFADDEN
MILDRED DUNHAM VAN DYKE
EILEEN LUZ JOHNSTON

several extensive revivals of religion under Dr. Kennedy's ministry which led his church to greatly increase in numbers and strength; and that he was "very diligent in the discharge of his pastoral duties, and his labors among his own people and elsewhere were eminently successful ... His influence was by no means confined to his own congregation, but extended to the whole surrounding region."

In 1760 Dr. Kennedy received the honorary degree of A.M. from the College of New Jersey (Princeton).

The later years of his ministry were a time of agitation and tumult in Basking Ridge as in all the state and nation, for this was the period of the American Revolution. In 1775 a company of colonial soldiers drilled at the parsonage and at the church. Many members of the congregation went away to fight – 35 of them to be laid to their final rest in the old churchyard at Basking Ridge.

Tradition has it that General George Washington and his soldiers often rested under the old oak in the cemetery when they rode from their headquarters in Morristown to Pluckemin, where some of the Colonial artillery were stationed. During one of his visits he established a smallpox hospital in Basking Ridge. With another hospital in Jockey Hollow where the main army was encamped, the tribulations of our soldiers were ever before the eyes of our congregation, and they were constantly being stirred by the sound of drums and marching feet as the men passed through the village.

As a doctor, minister and teacher, Dr. Kennedy undoubtedly led a very busy and useful life during these fateful times.

He died at Basking Ridge on August 31, 1787 and is buried in our churchyard. Since Dr. Kennedy had been the rightful successor to his brother David, Earl of Cassilis in Scotland, after David's death Dr. Kennedy's son Robert went there to claim the succession. But he was unable to establish his rights against a Captain Archibald Kennedy who insisted that Dr. Kennedy had died without leaving an heir.

MINISTRY OF THE REVEREND ROBERT FINLEY, D.D., 1795-1817

This period was one of the brightest in the history of our church.

Robert Finley was born at Princeton, N.J. in 1772, son of James Finley of Scotland, who came to New Jersey in 1769 at the invitation of his friend Dr. John Witherspoon, president of the College of New Jersey (Princeton).

Robert Finley was a precocious student, commencing his study of Latin when he was eight, and entering the College of New Jersey as a freshman in his eleventh year. He graduated in 1787 in his sixteenth year and was then a teacher in the grammar school at Princeton and later at Allentown, N.J. and Charleston, S.C. Returning to Princeton he again taught in the grammar school and then became a tutor at the college. During this time, he had decided to go into the ministry and studied theology under Dr. Witherspoon. On Sept. 16, 1794 when he was still only twenty-two, he was licensed by the New Brunswick Presbytery, and came to Basking Ridge church to preach for a number of Sundays.

Our congregation – which had been without a minister for nearly eight years and had become divided and disorganized – now united in an enthusiastic call for this young minister's permanent services.

On June 17, 1795, he was ordained pastor of our church. Three years later he

married Esther, daughter of Rev. James Caldwell, the most famous patriot among the New Jersey ministers during the Revolution. They had nine children, of whom four were sons – three of them graduating from the College of New Jersey and becoming ministers also. The fourth son died while he was still a seminary student. Dr. Finley's father also moved to Basking Ridge and was an elder of our church and is buried in the old churchyard.

With the beginning of Dr. Finley's ministry our records of the Session meetings also commence. We find that there were some 74 members of the church in 1795.

In 1803 a religious revival swept the country, and 127 new members were brought into the church. At this time also the first Friday evening lectures and prayer meetings were organized. These continued for many years. People in those days brought their lunches with them on Sundays and ate them under the old oak after morning worship, then attended another service afterwards. Such long days of devotion, and the very lengthy prayers and sermons of the time, did not seem to weary these devout Christians at all!

The sanctuary now became so crowded that it had to be enlarged on the north side by twenty feet. Twenty-eight pews were added downstairs and twelve in the gallery (making the total of 118 pews altogether) at a total cost of \$2,619.67. The highest pew rental – for those on the right and left of the pulpit – was \$14.74 a year. In 1809 the front of the meeting house was faced with brick, and poplar trees were set around the churchyard in 1811 “at a cost of one shilling apiece.”

Dr. Finley was a preacher of great earnestness and power. The story is told that when in one sermon he pictured the wrath of God as a boiling gulf toward which sinners were rapidly floating, and he shouted “Stand back! Stand back! Oh, sinners, let me push you away from this fiery deep!” the entire congregation half rose from their seats as if to avoid the danger.

By 1809 Dr. Finley's preaching had won such acclaim that he was asked to deliver the missionary sermon at the General Assembly meeting in Philadelphia. He was appointed also at that time as a delegate to the next meeting of the Assembly in Connecticut.

Together with the Rev. George S. Woodhull of Cranbury, N.J., Dr. Finley was one of the first to introduce Bible class instruction into the church. It was mainly through the influence of these two men that what we think of now as Sunday Schools were endorsed and recommended to all churches first by the Presbytery, then by the Synod of New York and New Jersey and finally by the General Assembly. Up to that time, the religious instruction of children consisted only of a recital of the catechism. It was a new idea to have young people study the actual Bible, the history of the world in its relationship to the church – and to be given practical lessons in the religious conduct of their lives. Dr. Finley tested out these ideas in his own church before presenting the plan for the Presbytery's and then the General Assembly's consideration, where they received enthusiastic approval in 1815.

He felt so strongly about the need for using the Bible in school that he even used his influence to assure it in the local academy. Apparently even in those days there were people who objected to the reading of Scripture in the classroom. After a long argument with a teacher sharing this viewpoint, Dr. Finley finally threatened to have him dismissed – and the matter was settled.

One of his most outstanding achievements in Basking Ridge was his classical school which succeeded that of Dr. Kennedy. At first only some ten students were taught by him in the parsonage, but as the enrollment grew it was found necessary to erect a building in 1809. This was always spoken of as “The Old Academy Building” and is still standing – now being used as Bernards Township Hall. This fine brick structure – a typical example of Federalist period architecture – was built partly at Dr. Finley’s expense but principally with liberal contributions from various New York City benefactors. The pupils came from Virginia, Maryland, New York City and Philadelphia as well as from New Jersey.

Dr. Finley was known as an extremely strict disciplinarian, and it is amusing to note that because of this Basking Ridge was spoken of in those days as “Botany Bay”! One particularly naughty and difficult student was finally expelled and sent by his father to naval school. He later became Commodore Stockton of Mexican War fame.

It is said that Dr. Finley’s aspect was naturally stern and commanding and that he could assume a countenance, voice and manner truly terrifying to his pupils. But he laughingly said to a friend at one time: “They will find out after all that I won’t quite kill them!”

He believed in making every moment of the day count in his students’ education and often invited one or two to accompany him on his rambles about his farm, testing the youngsters meanwhile on their ability in Latin. According to the Rev. Mr. Brown who wrote Dr. Finley’s biography, “this kind of treatment was very useful to the scholar and it attached him exceedingly to his teacher!”

Many young men who were graduated from this school were to become famous in the nation – governors, ambassadors, senators, eminent jurists --- among them William L. Dayton, Theodore Frelinghuysen, David Kirkpatrick and Samuel L. Southard. During the religious revival of 1803, the entire graduating class was converted and some nine or ten became preachers of the gospel. The school curriculum included classes in Bible study similar to those given in our church.

Again in 1816 the “Christian Herald” said that “in Baskenridge the spirit of the Lord has been poured out in copious effusions. The good work (of revival) which commenced in the academy was soon extended to the church generally ...”

During this time Dr. Finley preached not only in the church, but from house to house, sometimes traveling in snow or rain for three or four days to reach outlying homes in the mountains beyond his actual parish, driving himself to the point of exhaustion.

Wherever he spoke, all the neighbors assembled in one house. Once, when he felt the crowd would tire too soon standing up to hear him, he reached up with his own hands and took down the loose boards which formed the ceiling, setting them across chairs to make seats for more of his eager listeners. It was during such trips that he organized the Marksboro Presbyterian Church at Hardwick in Sussex County in 1814. In 1817 our church with others of the area became part of a new Presbytery of Newton.

On the national scene Dr. Finley was the prime organizer of the American Colonization Society, which sought to establish colonies of freed American Negro slaves in Africa. Dr. Finley’s belief was that as “our fathers brought them here, we are bound if possible to repair the injuries inflicted by our fathers.”

Many opposed the scheme or thought it impractical, but Dr. Finley went to Washington and conferred with President Madison, Henry Clay, John Randolph and

other prominent men. His high purpose was well expressed in his presentation of the plan, in which he wrote something which we might well adopt as a national slogan for today: "Happy America, if she shall endeavor not only to rival other nations in arts and arms, but to equal and exceed them in the great cause of humanity, which has begun its never ending course."

Dr. Finley was present at the meeting on December 28, 1816 when the Society was formally organized with Judge Bushrod Washington, a favorite nephew of George Washington, as its first president. Other famous members of the Society were Abraham Lincoln, Daniel Webster, Henry Clay, Stephen A. Douglass and many others. This colonization of Africa was the beginning of the country now known as Liberia.

All of these activities brought Dr. Finley to such national attention that in 1817 he was asked to become president of the University of Georgia at Athens. It was with great reluctance that our congregation accepted his resignation. While delivering his farewell sermon, Dr. Finley was so moved that he fell upon his knees and remained there until the end.

When accepting his resignation as a trustee of the College of New Jersey – an office he had held for eleven years – the corporation unanimously voted to confer upon him the honorary D.D. degree as an expression of "their high sense of his talents, piety and usefulness."

Would that Dr. Finley had remained in Basking Ridge! His two weeks journey to Georgia was made in a sailing vessel from New York to Savannah, where he and his family and possessions were driven during fifteen days for 200 miles in a carriage – a trip which left them all ill and shaken upon arrival. They found themselves in a tiny village without even a church, with a university which owned thousands of acres of land but had only 28 students and little in the way of buildings or equipment. True to character, Dr. Finley set about immediately organizing the college courses, starting a church, and then traveled throughout Georgia to raise funds. Thoroughly exhausted, he succumbed to typhoid and biliousness and died in November of that same year.

Basking Ridge will always remember Dr. Robert Finley. His was a grave, dignified yet warm personality. As a preacher he was extraordinary, persuasive and original. In appearance he was tall, erect, with wide shoulders, a commanding brow and keen blue eyes. With his big Roman nose and prominent cheekbones, he looked the typical Scot. He made an indelible impression on our community, and it is very fitting that the street which runs past our church was named in his honor, Finley Avenue.

MINISTRY OF

THE REVEREND WILLIAM C. BROWNLEE, D.D., 1818-1825

Dr. Brownlee, like Dr. Kennedy, came from a famous old Scotch family of the nobility. He was the fourth son of the Laird of Torfoot, and was born in 1783 at the family estate which dated back to the reign of Queen Anne. He grew up in the strict discipline of the faith of the Covenanters.

He graduated from the University of Glasgow and received his Master's degree with honors there also. In 1808 he was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Stirling, Scotland.

On coming to America he was at first pastor of the Associated Church in Mount Pleasant, Pa., then in 1813 at the Associated Scotch Church in Philadelphia. In 1816 he

Alfred Deutsch, Rev. Robert Snable, and this year will see the ordination of Robert Beringer. We hope that there will be many more to come from our church family.

* * * *

As a matter of historical record we feel that we should tell also of some of our early members who held high state or national positions, or made some other outstanding record of public service.

Nathaniel Ayers, (1728-1806) was the grand son of John Ayers who donated land for our church in 1731. He was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey from Somerset County, and later was made Justice of the Peace by the Governor and Council.

The Hon. Henry Southard, (1747-1842) was a ruling Elder of our church for over 50 years. He was a Justice of the Peace, Judge of the Court, Member of the Assembly, and Member of the House of Representatives.

His son, the Hon. Samuel L. Southard (1787-1842) was also a Member of the Assembly; Justice of the Supreme Court; a Presidential Elector; Senator from New Jersey; Secretary of the Navy in the cabinet of President Monroe; and finally Attorney General of New Jersey.

The Hon. Andrew Kirkpatrick, (1756-1831) originally studied divinity under Dr. Kennedy, but became a lawyer. He was a Member of the Assembly; Chief Justice for 21 years; member of the Legislative Council; and on the bench of the Supreme Court for 27 years. It is said that many of his decisions were among the most important ever made in the state.

The Hon. Joseph Annin, (1789-1835) was another State Senator, and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

The Hon. William Lewis Dayton, (1811-1864) was a State Senator; Judge in the New Jersey Supreme Court; United States Senator; Attorney General of New Jersey; and finally was appointed by President Lincoln as United States Minister to France. At his death President Lincoln wrote: "There is no man in public life for whose character I have greater admiration."

Brigadier-General George Smith Anderson, (1849-1915) was a graduate of West Point, and was active in the southwest in the wars against the Indians. At one time he taught at West Point, and at another time he served as superintendent of Yellowstone Park. He fought in the Philippines as a cavalry officer and finally retired there. In 1890 he received the Legion of Honor decoration from France.

* * * *

Much as we would like to do so, space does not permit us to mention the many other members who have been outstanding in character and accomplishments, or who have given years of devoted service to our church – the faithful teachers and superintendents of the Church School, the earnest workers in the Woman's Guild – the list would take up many pages. Yet without them, our church would not be what it is today. They are our "unsung heroes."

1889 in N. Plainfield, N.J. and d. 30 Apr 1970 in Madison, N.J. He m. twice, 1st to Grace Russell and 2nd to Frances Voorhees. Both deceased.

Following are the nine known children of Lott (5) and Sarah (Rickey) Southard -

- ::1. HENRY SOUTHARD (6), b. 1796
- ::2. NANCY SOUTHARD (6), b. 1798
- ::3. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (6), b. 1800
- ::4. ISRAEL R. SOUTHARD (6), b. 1803
- ::5. SUSAN MARIA SOUTHARD (6), b. 1805
- ::6. SARAH ANN SOUTHARD (6), b. 1807
- ::7. SAMUEL RICKEY SOUTHARD (6), b. 1809
- ::8. HANNAH SOUTHARD (6), b. 1811
- ::9. ROBERT FINLEY SOUTHARD (6), b. 1817

Between successive dotted lines below are some known details concerning the above.

::1. HENRY SOUTHARD (6), b. 2 Nov 1796, d. in July 1827. ("Henry Southard (?) signed a will on 9 Nov 1826. It was probated 27 Mar 1827 in N. Y. County. It is very brief, simply making the heirs "my wife and children" Executors and witnesses are named as Henry F. Waring, Samuel Brown and Robert Bogardus. - There is some uncertainty as to whether this was actually Henry (6), but no other will or inventory has been found - RKF)

The Nettie Allen Notes say he m. twice, 1st SUSAN CARLE and 2nd SYRENA HAYDEN and that there were 4 ch by the 1st marriage and 2 by the 2nd.-

- ::1. HENRY SOUTHARD (7), Maybe b. 1819 and d. at 21 yrs in 1840.
- ::2. LOTT (or ROBERT?) SOUTHARD (7), Lived in Calif. and Mo.
- ::3. WILLIAM B. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1823 in Clyde, N.Y., d. 21 Feb 1904 at his home in Kalamazoo, Mich. An obit by the Kalamazoo Evg. Teleg. called him "the oldest practicing physician" there. He m. but the wife's name is not known. Newark, N.J. directories for 1859 and several years following, advertised, "Lott & William B. Southard, Pharmacy". Since this William B. was the only one known as then alive, it is assumed William was a partner in the Newark drugstore until perhaps 1862, when the pharmacy ad last appeared. The obit says, "He came to Michigan as a young man and lived at Albion for a time. - - - In 1862 he moved to Kalamazoo and lived there until he died." While at Albion "he went to Jacksonville and - - - took part

in the organization of the Republican Party. Acc to the obit, he "was survived by his wife and 3 daus, all of Kalamazoo" -

- :::1. Mrs. AGNES BLOOM (8)
- :::2. Mrs. O. B. RANNEY (8)
- :::3. Mrs. JOHN McKEE (8)

- :::4. CATHERINE SOUTHARD (7), "d. at 16"
- :::5. (Child) (7), "d. in infancy"
- :::6. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (7), b. 1825-30, m. _____ CASSIDY.

.....

::2. NANCY SOUTHARD (6), b. 19 Nov 1798, d. 14 Jan 1863, m. JACOB COLLYER, a s. of John and Rachel Lewis Collyer, on 6 July 1820. Jacob was b. 5 Jan 1790, d. 6 Nov 1868. The Collyers were one of the early families of Somerset County, N.J. Nancy's brother, Samuel R., was in the coach-making business with Collyer in Newark, N.J.

NOTE - Some typed notes by an unknown author, among misc items re Southards in the Morristown (N.J.) Pub. Lib. describe the "Nancy Southard, dau of Lot, son of Henry" as "the wife of Alexander Vail". No auth for this statement has been found, but it has not been carefully researched. RKPS (See p. 76 re Vail.)

Two ch. of Jacob and Nancy (6) (Southard) Collyer are known -

- :::1. SARAH ELIZABETH COLLYER (7), b. 20 or 26 Apr 1821, m. SAMUEL SEARING BEACH on 11 July 1840. He was b. 9 Aug 1819. 8 ch. -

- :::1. JACOB COLLYER BEACH (8), b. 19 Jan 1841, d. in Oct 1860.

- :::2. SARAH JANE BEACH (8), b. 3 Oct 1842, d. (?)

- :::3. HELEN ADELIA BEACH (8), b. 7 Jan 1845, d. 1901, m. JAMES EDWARD FICHTER in 1867. He was b. 1845 and d. 1920. 2 ch. -

- ::::1. LULU ESTELLE FICHTER (9), b. 1869, d.y. in 1873.

- ::::2. EDITH FICHTER (9), b. 1876, In 1904 m. Dr. JOSEPH ORAM. 3 ch. -

- ::::1. JOSEPH ORAM, Jr. (10), b. 1904, m. VERA J. SMITH in 1943.

- ::::2. HELEN B. ORAM (10), b. 1909

- ::::3. EDWARD F. ORAM (10), b. 1912, m. GERTRUDE

- .. B. THURBER in 1939. 2 ch known -

- :::::1. EDWARD FICHTER ORAM (11), b. 1940

- :::::2. RUTH THURBER ORAM (11), b. 1945

- :::4. HORACE BEACH (8), b. 11 Mar 1849, d. 30 Oct 1865.

- :::5. CLARENCE LESLIE M. BEACH (8), b. 17 Nov 1851, d. 1930, m. 3 times, 1st to JENNIE D. ADDIS, grdaus

of Thomas Collyer and sister of Jacob Collyer. She was b. 1859, d. 1884, Clarence m. 2nd ANNA FORD and 3rd MARY HUMPREYS who was b. 1870, d. 1927. There were 3 ch by the 1st m. None by the 2nd and 3rd -

-1. MABEL BEACH (9), b. 1876
-2. CLARENCE H. BEACH (9), b. 1877, d. 1921, m. EVA ELEANOR JAMES in 1907.
-3. HORACE M. BEACH (9), b. 1881, d. 1947, m. EDITH GEORGE in 1907.

...6. EDWARD WEBSTER BEACH (8), b. 1 Dec 1855, d. 1932, m. GRACE CARPENTER in 1927. Edward (8) was prob named after his Uncle Edward Webster, who m. his Aunt Helen Collyer in 1854. Ch. (?)

...7. ANNA COLLYER BEACH (8), b. 3 July 1859, d. 1888, m. CALEB S. SHINER in 1887.

...8. SAMUEL WARREN BEACH (8), b. 27 Aug 1862, d. 1940, m. IRENE HILL, b. 1862, d. 1942. 3 ch. -

- ...1. WILLARD BEACH (9)
- ...2. HOWARD BEACH (9)
- ...3. CLARENCE (or CLARA ?) BEACH (9)

...2. HELEN COLLYER (7), b. 9 June 1825, d. (?), m. EDWARD A WEBSTER on 6 June 1854. Only 1 ch known -

- ...1. ANNA WEBSTER (8), m. Dr. FRED FLAGGE (?)

...3. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (6), b. 10 Nov 1800, d. 18 July 1875 in Morristown, N.J., m. DAVID AYERS (or Ayrs) abt 1820. He was b. 29 Dec 1793 and d. 19 Sept 1849. (See "Ayers Genea" in Hist of the Treman Fam. in Amer with Bel Fams of Mack - - - and Ayers" by E. M. Truman and M. E. Poole. The genea is in two large volumes. Desc of David and Elizabeth (Southard) Ayers appear on p. 1402, Vol. 2.)

NOTE - The Ayers were among the early families of northern N.J. There is a difference of opinion that has not been resolved, concerning some details of the line of descent. The above reference shows the line as, David (6), John (5), Nathaniel (4), John (3), Obadian (2), John (1). Data in the Morristown (N.J.) pub. Library suggests it was David (6), John (5), Jonathan (4), Nathaniel (3), John (2) John (1). John (1) came from Hampton, Eng. in 1635 and settled in Newbury, Mass. John (2), b. in Newbury in 1663, came to Woodbridge, N. J. in 1690 and m. Mary Walker. Nathaniel (3), b. 1700, m. (?) and d. 1777 in Basking Ridge. The son, Jonathan (4), (1739 - 1814) m. Anne _____ and had 5 ch. incl. John (5), who was b. near Basking Ridge in 1765. His son was David (6), b. 1793 and who m. Elizabeth Southard (6).

David and Elizabeth (Southard) Ayers had 8 ch. -

- ...1. ELIZABETH AYERS (7), b. maybe 1821, Littell's "Hist. of Passaic Valley" (p. 373) calls her "daughter of David Ayers, Esq., of Liberty Corners (N.J.). She

m. THOMAS SCUDDER, s. of Richard Scudder.

...2. JOHN HENRY AYERS (7), b. 1822, d. 1853. He died unmar. in Calif.

...3. THEODORE AYERS (7), b. 22 June 1824 in Basking Ridge, d. 26 Jan 1905 in Morristown. On 6 Oct 1853 he m. ANNE ELIZABETH BONSELL, dau of John Bonsell, granddau of John Bonsell who came from Greycourt, Eng. in 1765 and settled in S. C. Her parents came to N.Y. and then to Morristown, N.J. in 1847. Theodore came to Mst in 1844 and in 1860 "owned one of the largest gen'l mdse firms in that part of the state". He was active in local politics. His widow and 3 sons survived him. -

...1. THEODORE AYERS (8), b. 1855

...2. JOHN BONSELL AYERS (8), b. 1858 or 9, d. 5 Sept 1910 in Morristown "after a long illness with paralysis", m. in 1886 to CAROLINE ARMAND BACHE of Plainfield, N.J. He was survived by his wife and 4 ch. -

...1. ARMANDE AYERS (9)

...2. MADELIENE AYERS (9)

...3. JOHN H. AYERS (9)

...4. THEODORE BACHE AYERS (9)

...3. HORACE T. (or F.) AYERS (8), b. 1862; d. 1913 in Savannah, Ga., m. 18 Nov 1902 to CHARLOTTE WHARTON GERMAINE, dau of A. J. and Caroline (Rugg) Germanie (of Tenn.?) Ch. (?)

...4. ANN LOCKERMAN AYERS (7), b. 1826, d. 1850, Unmarried.

...5. EUGENE AYERS (7), b. in Nov 1827 in B.R., d. 20 Dec 1866, m. 1855 to RACHEL ANN BALDWIN. He was elected to the State Legislature in 1860 and served in other local political offices. "He was survived by his wife and 2 ch. -

...1. GUSTAVUS AYERS (8)

...2. ELIZABETH AYERS (8)

...6. GUSTAVUS AYERS (7), b. 1829, d. 1851, Unmar.

...7. HORACE AYERS (7), b. 1831, d. 1898, Unmar.

...8. SARAH ADALINE AYERS (7), b. 1837, d. 1851, Unmar.

...4. ISRAEL RICKEY SOUTHARD (6), b. 14 July 1803, d. 13 Aug 1860, m. ELIZABETH WHITENACK on 12 Mar 1825. She was b. 13 or 14 July 1804, d. 1 Mar 1887 (or 1881). During the 1830's Israel operated a mule-drawn barge on the Erie Canal which ran through Clyd e, N.Y. (abt 35 mi ESE of Rochester), where he bought farm land and settled. Descendants still live there (1974). There were 6 ch.-

..1. LOTT SOUTHARD(7), b. in Basking Ridge, N.J. on 12 Aug 1826, d. 14 May 1898 in Newark, N.J., m. a widow MARGARET E. BALDWIN FURNALD (born 1830) on 9 May 1860. She was a widow of William E. Furnald and a dau of William Ward and Phoebe (Lindsley) Baldwin of Orange, N.J. Lott's early educ was in Clyde, N.Y. In 1852 he was granted an MD degree from Geneva Med. College in N.Y. and soon thereafter started a practice in Newark, N.J. The Newark directory for 1854 listed him as "M.D.". In 1859 and for several years following, he and his cousin, William B. Southard also had a drug store advertised as "Lott & William B. Southard, Pharmacy". Lott served as president of the Essex County Medical Society and held several offices in connection with city health and other public services. (See Shaw's "Medical Profession of Essex County (N.J.)" p. 337) He and Margaret had 4 ch. -

- ...1. HENRY LOTT SOUTHARD (8), b. 1861
- ...2. WILLIAM B. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1866
- ...3. MABEL L. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1872
- ...4. AGNES E. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1874

Additional detail concerning each of the above appears below between dotted lines.

...1. HENRY LOTT SOUTHARD (8), b. 4 June 1861, d. 29 Mar 1923, m. EMMA FLETCHER and lived in Newark, N.J. The Newark directory for 1885 shows him as "Harry L. Southard, bookkeeper, Aqueduct Board and living at 110 Congress St. In 1887 he was listed as "Henry L." with the same occupation and home address. He was so listed for the next 10 years, but did not appear after 1897. His father's will (27670 G) Essex Co. (Newark) 1898 names 3 ch. of Henry and Emma -

- ...1. WALTER H. SOUTHARD (9), m. EVELYN B. _____. He is shown as a "clerk" in the Newark directories of 1920 and later his wife, Evelyn B. was listed with him. In 1957 she appeared alone.
- ...2. FREDERICK S. SOUTHARD (9), He was in the Newark directory as an employ of Westinghouse during the 1920's. Not later.
- ...3. GERTRUDE SOUTHARD (9)

...2. WILLIAM BALDWIN SOUTHARD (8), b. 7 Nov 1866, d. at 31 years on 20 or 23 Apr 1898. He died of a stroke while taking part in a cavalry drill in the Newark Armory. Bur. Evergreen Cem. Newark. He was m. to CLARISSA VAN ALLEN of N.Y.C., but were later divor.

An obit called him a "competent lawyer" and "a member of the bar of N.J." In a tribute by the Essex County Bar Assoc they expressed "sympathy to his father and his family". (His father died less than a month later.) No ch.

.

!!!3. MABEL LOUISE SOUTHARD (8), b. 5 Apr 1872, d. 1 July 1844, m. WALTER WILLIAM MENZEL on 5 June 1894. He was a s. of Hugo and Hedwig (Nestler) Menzel who had an estate in Hilton, N.J. (now a part of Maplewood). The early Menzel family was in Germany. Walter was b. 12 Aug 1868 and d. 18 Apr 1918 in Phoenix, Ariz. There were 4 ch. -

::::1. MARY LOUISE MENZEL (9), b. 21 Nov 1897, m. 17 June 1931 to KENNETH DWIGHT LIPPINCOTT, s. of Jesse and Mary (Richardson) Lippincott. He was b. 1877 and d. 1965. 3 ch. -

:::::1. SOUTHARD LIPPINCOTT (10), b. 5 Dec 1932

:::::2. JANE LIPPINCOTT (10), b. 12 Nov 1934, m. 26 Jan 1957 to JOHN REID. 2 ch. -

:::::1. JONATHAN DAVID REID (11), b. 12 Dec 1957

:::::2. PETER REID (11), b. 17 Dec 1959.

:::::3. MARGARET LIPPINCOTT (10), b. 6 Apr 1937, m. 18 Dec 1965 to DAVID BREZEL

:::::2. MARGARET EVELYN MENZEL (9), b. 24 Sept 1902, d. 27 Aug 1918 in drowning accident.

:::::3. SOUTHARD MENZEL (9), b. 17 Jan 1904; Lives in Boston, Mass. (1974)

:::::4. AGNES ELIZABETH MENZEL (9), b. 5 June 1905, m. twice, 1st on 28 Aug 1929 to W. SCOTT GOLD-THWAITE. 2nd on 16 Sept 1935 to MARSHALL FRY BRYANT who was b. 30 July 1893 and d. 27 Sept 1971. There were no ch.

.

!!!4. AGNES ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (8), b. 8 June 1874, d. abt 1966. She lived in Newark, N.J. and Southard Menzel wrote of her recently, "She was my mother's sister and the sole support of us as children from the beginning of my father's illness in 1914 to his death in 1918 and then on until my mother's death in 1944." The Newark directory for 1926 showed her as, "Empl. Prudential Insur Co." and living at 698 Clifton Ave. She was there until retirement at 65 in 1939. S.M. wrote, "After her retirement she lived at my sister's house in Newton Corner until she d. at over 92." She never married.

.

!!!2. (SAMUEL) HENRY SOUTHARD (7), s. of Israel R. and Elizabeth Southard (6), (Used the name "Henry") He was

An unknown SAMUEL HENRY SOUTHARD died 2 November 1869 (source not recorded)

b. 15 May 1829, d. 19 Mar 1896, m. CHARLOTTE MEYERS
"who was almost 20 yrs younger and lived to be 90."
Henry inherited the farm at Clyde, N.Y. from his
father. There were 3 ch. -

:::1. SARAH (or SADIE) SOUTHARD (8), was a teacher
in Clyde and un mar.

:::2. LUELLA SOUTHARD (8) also taught there and in
1927 m. JESSE GODFREY who d. in 1960. She now (1974)
lives on the old Southard farm with her bro. Ray.

No. Ch.
:::3. RAY SOUTHARD (8), b. abt 1890. He was a young-
ster when his father d. in 1896 and was brought up
by his sisters. He still lives on the farm and never
married.

:::3. SARAH SOUTHARD (7), b. 12 Dec 1831, d. 27 July
1913, m. WILLIAM HENRY HAMLIN on 3 Oct 1855. 2 ch. -

:::1. AGNES HAMLIN (8), b. 15 Mar 1857, d. 23 Sept
1869.

:::2. EMMA ELIZABETH HAMLIN (8), b. 1 Feb 1871. Was
living in Akron, Ohio in 1954. m. GEORGE SPRAGUE.
1 ch. -

:::1. AGNES SPRAGUE (9), b. 8 Sept 1901, m.
CARLTON MURRAY. They lived in Akron. No ch.

:::4. SMITH SOUTHARD (7), b. 1 Jan 1834, d. 19 Nov
1857 in Newark, N.J. He was single and had trained for
dentistry.

:::5. AGNES SOUTHARD (7), b. 3 Feb 1836, d. 16 June
1856 "of TB" (Newark records show an Agnes Southard
d. 19 Apr 1854 at 24 yrs. Parents not named. ??)

:::6. EMILY SOUTHARD (7), b. 15 Dec 1837, d.y. 7 May
1843.

.....
::5. SUSAN MARIA SOUTHARD (6), b. 13 May 1805, d. in Dec
1875. m. twice. 1st to _____ ADAMSON. (In the will of her
grandfather, Henry Southard, signed in 1842, she is includ-
ed as "Susan Adamson". In 1849 she m. 2nd SAMUEL S. DOTY
("MD"). No ch known. See P

.....
::6. SARAH ANN SOUTHARD (6), b. 8 Nov 1807, d. in Sept
1877, m. ALEXANDER VAIL on 13 Sept 1834. No ch.

.....
::7. SAMUEL RICKEY SOUTHARD (6), s. of Lott (5) and Sarah
(Rickey) Southard, b. 12 Dec 1809, d. 5 (or 4) May 1886
in Newark, N.J. where he was bur with his wives in Mt.
Pleasant Cen. d. intestate (22191 G) Essex Co. The admin
was his nephew Dr. Lott Southard and the inventory was
signed by William B. Southard. Samuel m. 3 times, 1st
to AGNES HEATH, dau of Daniel and Jane (Wilson) Heath of

The Family Record of SAMUEL R. SOUTHARD, died 4 May 1886 (from the Estate of E.H. LUM, see p. 78) has 2 unknowns:
JOHN WARD SOUTHARD, died 27 January 1851

SAMUEL HENRY SOUTHARD, died 2 November 1869 copy in file

(Collections of the Genealogical Society of New Jersey)

07: Samuel R SOUTHARD, Family record of

ALPHASENE: see below
LYDIA died 8 May 1880

Long Hill, N.J. She was b. 21 July 1809 and d. 15 Oct 1835. When Agnes d. he m. 2nd her sister, ALPHASENE HEATH who was b. 28 Aug 1811 and d. 7 Aug 1837. After Alphasene d., he m. 3rd LYDIA D. GIBB who was b. 1813 and d. 1880. (Agnes and Alphasene had two other sisters, Sarah Caroline Heath and Emeline Heath. The latter m. Wilert T. Conklin, s. of Stephen Conklin of Somerville. And there was a bro., Stafford R. W. Heath who, in 1843, m. Catherine, dau of Archibald Woodruff of Newark and sister of Cephas M. Woodruff. (See below) Stafford and Catherine had 2 ch. - Martha Crane Heath and Jane Heath.)

Early Newark directories list Samuel as the head of "Southard & Collyer, Coach Smiths". After 1856 he was alone as "Coach Manufacturer" with his "home in Madison, N.J." After 1878 he no longer appeared in the Newark directories, so had presumably retired.

1 child by 2nd marriage
see below

Two ch. of the 1st m. are named in Littell's "Genea. of Passaic Valley". (p. 180). There were no ch. by the 2nd m. and two by the 3rd. The 4 ch were -

...1. SARAH JANE SOUTHARD (7), b. 5 Mar 1833, d. 16 Aug 1882. On 15 Sept 1852 she m. CEPHAS MILES WOODRUFF of Newark, N.J. He was b. 1 Feb 1832 and d. 29 June 1882. According to one report, he and Sarah were crossing a railroad track in a carriage when it was struck by a train. He was killed instantly and she only lived some six weeks. Another version is that he was alone in the accident and that she, already in poor health, died due to the shock of his death.

NOTE- According to a desc., A. M. Woodruff (9) (See below), the father of Cephas Woodruff was Archibald Mulford Woodruff who was born in either Newark or Elizabeth, N.J. He lived in Newark most of his life and was buried there. The parents of C. W. were Parsons and Mary (Mulford) Woodruff. He was from Elizabeth and she from Long Island. "He fought in the Rev. War, was imprisoned in Newark Bay and died young from the exposure. She lived to a great age and a wet plate photograph of her survives". (This suggests she was alive during the 1850's.) Parsons' father was Seth Woodruff of Elizabeth, who also fought in the Rev War and was imprisoned. He survived, brought up the family of his deceased son Parsons and "lived to be quite an old man." The mother's name is not yet known.
- RKP

The 5 ch. of Cephas and Sara (Southard) Woodruff were-

...1. AGNES H. WOODRUFF (8), Unmar. When the parents died she took over the head of the family.

...2. ARCHIBALD MULFORD WOODRUFF (8), b. 1865, d. (?), m. late in 1911 to ELEANOR BRISTOL VAN ETEN who was b. 1871 in Port Jervis, N. Y. There was 1 ch. -

...1. ARCHIBALD M. WOODRUFF, Jr. (9), He m. BARBARA BESTOR and is now pres of U. of Hartford. 4 ch. -

- ...1. ARCHIBALD WOODRUFF, 3rd (10)
- ...2. PAUL BESTOR WOODRUFF (10)
- ...3. NATHAN VAN ETEN WOODRUFF (10)
- ...4. TIMOTHY RANKIN WOODRUFF (10)

ALPHASENE (HEATH) SOUTHARD: died in childbirth. SAMUEL and ALPHASENE SOUTHARD's son was:
SAMUEL NEWTON SOUTHARD: born and died 7 August 1837

:::3. CAROLINE M. WOODRUFF (8), Unmar.

:::4. ANNE WOODRUFF (8) Unmar.

:::5. KATHERINE HEATH WOODRUFF (8), b. (?)

On 14 Feb 1895 she m. EDWARD HARRIS LUM, a widower of Chatham, N. J. (See "Genea of Lum Family" by Edward H. Lum, p. 198) Edward's 1st wife was Annie Baird Torrey of Madison, N. J., b. 4 Sept 1858, d. 29 June 1892. There were 2 ch by Annie and 4 by Katherine. The 6 ch. were -

::::1. MERRITT BRUEN LUM, b. 5 Mar 1887, m. 15 Aug 1911 to FANNY SCHUTT GREASON, dau of Thomas R. and Leila (Gardner) Greason of Schenectady, N.Y. 2 ch. -

:::::1. DOROTHY LUM, b. 12 May 1913

:::::2. GARDNER LUM, b. 30 Mar 1918

::::2. KENNETH LUM, b. 16 Jan 1891, d.y. 30 Oct 1891

::::3. MARGARET LUM (9), b. 22 Nov 1895, d.y. 7 Sept 1896.

::::4. CAROLINE WOODRUFF LUM (9), b. 11 July, d.y. 25 Apr 1900

::::5. RICHARD LUM (9), b. 12 Feb 1902. Lives in Chatham, N.J. (1974) Is with law firm of Lum, Blunno & Tompkins of Newark and Morristown, N.J.

::::6. HARVEY MANDRED LUM (9), b. 26 May 1906, d.y. 21 June 1919.

.....
:::2. SUSAN SOUTHARD (7), dau of Samuel R. (6) and Agnes, b. (?), d. (?), "Unmarried" *17 May 1837*

17 :::3. JAMES LOTT SOUTHARD (7), b. in Jan 1844, d. in Mar 1906, m. 15 June 1870 to JANE (or "JENNIE") WILSON DAYTON who was b. 1850 and d. 1842. She was a dau of Elias and Sarah Caroline (Heath) Dayton, the youngest sister of Agnes and Alphasene. In the Newark directory for 1867 James was shown as a "student" and was prob studying for the ministry. The record of his m. 3 yrs later identifies him as "Rev. James L. Southard." During the years 1867-70 he lived at the same address in Newark as his cousin Samuel Henry Southard who was abt 15 yrs older and then married. Southard Menzel writes, "He was a Presby. minister in N.J. and I believe in Kingston, N.Y. and he served as a Cong. minister in Winchester, Mass." Two ch. identified -

::::1. HENRY SOUTHARD (8), Maybe b. around 1872 and d.y.

::::2. LYDIA SOUTHARD (8), b. abt 1880, d. in N.Y.C. She attended Wellesley and later taught at Teachers College, Columbia U. An oil painting of Henry (4) and Sarah (Lewis) Southard, left by her father, is now in the possession of Richard Lum of Chatham, N.J. She was unmar.

...4. ELIZABETH (or "LIZZIE") A. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1846, d. 1926. Richard Lum wrote, "I well remember Elizabeth A. Southard. She was unmarried, lived alone in Morristown (N.J.) and used to come down to Chatham by train or trolley to spend the Thanksgiving and Christmas holidays with us. We always called her "Aunt Lizzie".

.....

...8. HANNAH SOUTHARD (6), dau of Lott (5) and Sarah (Rickey) Southard, b. 18 Nov 1811, d. (?), m. DAVID R. BREESE abt 1830 in N.J. After the m. they went to Serena, LaSalle Co., Ill., where 6 ch were born -

...1. ELIZABETH BREESE (7), d. 1948

...2. ROBERT BREESE (7)

...3. AUGUSTINE BREESE (7), b. 16 Dec 1838 in Serena, d. 1 Nov 1911 in Adrian, Mo., where he had lived since 1903. On 13 Aug 1868 he m. MARION ELIZABETH MONSELL of Amherst, Mass. Augustine was in the Princeton U. Class of 1865, attended McCormick Theo. Seminary 1865-68 and was ordained in Cherokee, Ohio. Some records say he attended Yale Theo. Sem., but not confirmed there. He preached near Petersburg, Ill., and after 1874 at Fort Dodge, Iowa until he retired and returned to Adrian. A letter written to Princeton U. by his widow in 1917 said they had 5 ch. and that 3 were then living. Their names are not known.

...4. CECIL BREESE (7)

...5. SUSAN BREESE (7) "Lived in Galesburg, Ill."

...6. AGNES BREESE (7)

.....

...9. ROBERT FINLEY SOUTHARD (6), s. and last ch of Lott (5) and Sarah, b. 8 Mar 1817, d. abt 1897, m. 3 times. 1st on 12 Dec 1836 to ANN BEDELL, 2nd on 7 Mar 1842 to JOANNA BAIRD and 3rd ("late") to a Mrs. BROWN who "had a son of her own". (Incidentally, many Southards were taught in Basking Ridge Academy and married by the Rev. Robert Finley who was in charge there. This was presumably the source of Robert Finley Southard's given name.) From about 1840 until 1898, Robert was listed in the Newark directories, except for the period 1869-1878. His "Occupation" varied considerably. During the early years he was a "sawyer". Thereafter he was successively, "Assessor", "Clerk in Central Market", "Roofing" and finally "Engineer" According to some family notes in the "Nettie Allen Collection", he was called "Uncle Finley" and "ran errands for Dr. Lott Southard". There were no children by any of the three marriages.

..5. STEPHEN SOUTHARD (5), s. Henry (4) and Sarah (Lewis) Southard, b. 7 Jan 1780 in Basking Ridge, N.J. d. there 28 Mar 1856. m. CATHARINE DOTY on 12 Dec 1798 in B.R. when he was only 18. She was a dau of Zebulin and Mary Doty, b. 1777 in Basking Ridge and d. in Madisonville, N.J. 11 Feb 1853. There are indications that Stephen was physically incapacitated later on. When his father wrote his will in 1842 he left a trust fund of \$1200 to be supervised by his brothers Isaac and Samuel L. for Stephen's support "as long as he lives". But Stephen apparently signed his own will (3622 R) on 13 Feb 1855. It was probated 4 Sept 1857. There is no mention of a wife or children. Half of his estate was left to John Dayton and the other half to Amide F. Vorhees. Both were doctors and relatives. Dr. John S. Dayton m. Elizabeth Doty, dau of Dr. Samuel S. and Sarah (Southard) Doty and Dr. Amide Voorhees m. Rebecca H. Southard, dau of Isaac and Mary Wright (Doty) Southard. Stephen's will was probated in the Orphan's Court, which is further evidence of dependance. No record of ch. found.

..6. JAMES SOUTHARD (5), s. Henry (4), b. 17 Oct 1781, d. 1815 in Somerset Co., N.J., m. CATHERINE WHITENAUGHT (or KITTY WHITNACK) on 10 Dec 1810. They lived on a farm described in his father's will as containing about 52 acres in Bridgewater Township. James seems to have enlisted in the 3rd Regt of N.J. Militia during the War of 1812. The records show that a "James Southard" enlisted 7 Sept 1814 and was discharged 4 Dec 1814. (His early death in 1815 could have been the result of injuries received during this service.) After James died, his father purchased the place from his heirs and the son Lott lived there. James died without a will and the inventory of his estate (1731 R) was dated 22 July 1815 and signed by his brother Isaac Southard and Thomas Whitenack, who was prob a bro-in-law. No record of ch. has been found.

..7. ISAAC SOUTHARD (5), b. 30 Aug 1783 in Piscataway, N.J., d. 18 Sept 1850 in Somerville, N.J. On 13 Jan 1807 he m. MARY (or "POLLY") WRIGHT DOTY, dau of Daniel and Elizabeth (Budd) Doty. (See "Doty - Doten Fan." by E. A. Doty.) Mary was b. 12 June 1788 and d. 5 Dec 1864. Both wre bur in the Old Cen at Somerville. Isaac was often referred to as "Col. Isaac Southard" due to service in the War of 1812. (Somerset Co. Hist. Quar., Vol 7, p. 249). From 4 Mar 1831 to 3 Mar 1833 he was a member of the 22nd Congress of the U.S. as a Rep. from N.J. Between 1837 and 1843, he served two terms of 3 yrs each as Treas. of the State of N. J. The family moved from Basking Ridge to Somerville in 1810. His will (3209 R) names 6 of the

1814-1816: Deputy Collector for US Third District (Manuscript Group 957, NJ Historical Society collections)
1821: Father HENRY SOUTHARD retires and lives with ISAAC SOUTHARD for undetermined period.
23 October 1850: Obituary in New Jersey Mirror

following 11 ch. The 1st 2 were b. in Basking Ridge and all the others in Somerville -

- ::1. JAMES W. SOUTHARD (6), b. 1807
- ::2. DANIEL DOTY SOUTHARD (6), b. 1809
- ::3. HENRY LEWIS SOUTHARD (6), b. 1811
- ::4. SUSAN MARIA SOUTHARD (6), b. 1813
- ::5. SARAH CELIA ALMIRA SOUTHARD (6), b. 1815
- ::6. THOMAS LITTLE SOUTHARD (6), b. 1817
- ::7. SAMUEL DOTY SOUTHARD (6), b. 1820
- ::8. ELIZABETH DOTY SOUTHARD (6), b. 1822
- ::9. JOSEPH DOTY SOUTHARD (6), b. 1827
- ::10. REBECCA HARROW SOUTHARD (6), b. 1830
- ::11. CHARLES EWING SOUTHARD (6), b. 1833

.....
Details re each of the above are added below.
.....

::1. JAMES W. SOUTHARD (6), b. 10 Mar 1807, d. in Sept 1889, m. at least twice, 1st to ANN HENRY on 12 Apr 1832 in Somerset Co., N.J., 2nd to SARAH E. HOWELL on 16 Nov 1842 in Trenton, N.J. She was a dau of Phillip Howell of Trenton, b. 1823, d. 1898/9. Some reports include 2 other marriages, one to Maria Talmage and another to Amelia Patten. The writer has found no documentation to support these reports, but there is some circumstantial evidence. In the 1850 census for Trenton, James and Sarah were living together without children. But in the 1854 directory she appeared alone with a "daughter" LOUISA. Later directories show them still alone and with Sarah as the "Household Head". During the 1860 census Sarah's mother and a sister were living with them. In the city directories she was listed with her daughter and without James until 1899, when Louisa appeared alone after her mother died. In the directories before 1878 Sarah was listed simply as, "Sarah Southard". On that date she first appeared as, "Sarah Southard, widow". Since the records show that James died 11 years later, it might be construed that he (or she) obtained a divorce then. However, no record has been found of a divorce any time after 1850. One other possibility is that James may have been confused with another James W. Southard by the directory editors. This other James W. was also born in 1807. He was a son of Gilbert and Anna Southard and lived in Newark, N.J. for many years. This James W. died in 1875 and the next Trenton Directory was in 1878.

Whatever the explanation of events after James W. of Trenton and Sarah separated around 1852, it is not

unlikely that he obtained a divorce in some other state and remarried. No ch. are known.

.....

::2. DANIEL DOTY SOUTHARD (6), b. 19 Mar 1809 in Basking Ridge, d. 2 May 1850 in Calif. (Daily True Amer. of Trenton, 9 July 1850, p. 2 and "Doty-Doten Fam".) m. JULIA NICKLEN of Phil. One report says, "She was bur at sea." (Possibly enroute to Calif.) Daniel died intestate and Letters of Admin were granted in N.Y. County, N.Y. to Frederick Krauth on 21 Aug 1851 (53-250-60). "There was one dau who died young."

.....

::3. HENRY LEWIS SOUTHARD (6), s. of Isaac (5), Henry (4), Abraham (3), Isaac (2), Thomas (1), b. 27 Mar 1811, d. 13 Oct 1859. On 6 (or 15) Oct 1840, he m. LOUISA MAXWELL, dau of John S. Maxwell. Both were then living in Belvidere, N.J. (N.J. State Gaz. of 21 Oct 1840, p.3, gives the m. date as 6 Oct. Other sources say 15th.) After Henry died, Louisa m. 2nd John Ball of Sonerville. His career is summarized in "Hist. of Elizabeth, N.J." by E. F. Hatfield (1868). He grad. from the West Point Mil Acadamy, but decided to go into medicine. After a period of study under his uncle, Dr. Samuel L. Doty of Basking Ridge, he was awarded an M.D. degree in 1832/3 by Jefferson Med. College in Phil. He practiced in several N.J. communities incl, Danville, Asbury, Belvidere (where he m.), to Phillipsburg in 1843 and to Sonerville in 1847, where he practiced until his death. The above reference called Henry (6) "a nan of small stature, but erect and manly bearing". He and Louisa were bur near the Raritan River in Sonerville. Some sources say 4 ch. were born, but all seem to have died young.

.....

::4. SUSAN MARIA SOUTHARD (6), b. 13 Apr 1813, d. 1893. On 30 June 1835 she m. JOSHUA DOUGHTY (N.J. State Gaz. of Trenton 18 July 1835, p. 3). He was a s. of Gen. Solomon Doughty. They lived near Long Hill, N.J. Reports say there were 8 ch, but names are not known.

.....

::5. SARAH CELIA ALMIRA SOUTHARD (6), b. 12 Aug 1815, d. (?), m. 10 Feb 1835 to Col. JAMES N. READING of Morris, Ill. In 1843 they were living in Lambertsville, N.J. (near Trenton). James signed the inventory of his brother-in-law, Thomas L. Southard (6) there (See below.) No record of children found.

.....

::6. THOMAS LITTLE SOUTHARD (6), b. 14 Oct 1817, d. at

26 yrs on 5 Mar 1843 in Lambertsville, N.J. He died without a will (Inv. 4740 J). The inventory was signed by his bro-in-law James Reading (above) and Samuel Carhart. Thomas did not marry.

.....

:::7. SAMUEL DOTY SOUTHARD (6), s. of Isaac (5), Henry (4) Abraham (3), Isaac (2), Thomas (1), b. 2 Feb 1820, d. 18 Aug 1869 in Trenton. (Trenton Times, 19 Aug. 1869, p. 2.) On 1 July 1847 he m. ANNA LOUISA HEWITT, dau of John and Rachel Ann (Crane) Hewitt of Brooklyn, N.Y. She was b. 11 Dec 1828 and d. "suddenly" on 30 Apr 1894 while visiting relatives in N.Y.C. Samuel was "connected with" the N. J. Steel & Iron Co. of Trenton, then owned in large part by Anna's brother Abraham S. Hewitt who had married into the Cooper family of N.Y.C. and was prominent in politics and financial circles (See Hewitt Genea., in Appendix.) Trenton directories show Samuel D. Southard was a "clerk" at the plant in 1865 and became a "bookkeeper" in 1868, before his death. After Samuel died his widow continued to live in Trenton until she died. There were 7 ch. -

- :::1. ISAAC SOUTHARD (7), b. abt 1848.
 - :::2. ANNA (or ANNIE) HEWITT SOUTHARD (7), b. abt 1852, m. J. H. WRIGHT. Ch. (?)
 - :::3. MARY ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (7), b. abt 1855.
 - :::4. JOHN HEWITT SOUTHARD (7), b. 1857, d.y.
 - :::5. SARAH C. SOUTHARD (7), b. abt 1860.
 - :::6. ABRAM HEWITT SOUTHARD (7) b. maybe 1865. (He was sometimes called "Abraham" in error.)
 - :::7. SAMUEL GURNEE SOUTHARD (7), d.y.
-

Following, between successive dotted lines are some additional details concerning each of the above.

.....

:::1. ISAAC SOUTHARD, s. of Samuel D. (6) and Anna L. Southard, b. abt 1848. Worked as clerk and later as machinest in the N.J. Steel & Iron Co. of Trenton. After 1886 he was no longer in Trenton directories. An Isaac Southard died in the Mercer Co. Asylum near Trenton on 6 Nov 1886. No record of a marriage has been found.

.....

:::2. ANNA (or ANNIE) HEWITT SOUTHARD (7), b. abt 1852, d. (?). On 26 Apr 1876, she m. JOSEPH WRIGHT, s. of Joseph B. Wright of Trenton. Joseph H. was b. in Trenton on 4 Apr 1855 and entered Princeton U. at 14, but it was finally ruled that he could not continue at that age. ("Mercer Co., N.J." by F. B. Lee (1907), Vol I, p. 179) The Wrights were one of the old families of N.J. and app came from L.I. to Woodbridge,

N.J. around the late 1600's. ("First Settlers - - of Piscataway and Woodbridge 1664-1714" by O.E. Monnette (1930) Part V, p. 877 and elsewhere). There were 3 ch. -

:::1. ALBERT SOUTHARD WRIGHT (8), b. abt 1879, d. 21 June 1967, m. ROSE _____. He was in the Class of 1900 at Princeton U. Their records say there was a son, but that they "do not know his name". Both wife and son d. previously. According to his consin, Charles C. Hewitt of Trenton, "Albert died a widower in 1967 leaving over four million dollars to Princeton University."

:::2. FLORENCE TULANE WRIGHT (8), b. 9 July 1883. "She completed her education in girl's schools and married, late in life, a man named _____ ANTEN. There were no children and both are now gone." (1972)

:::3. MARIE LOUISE WRIGHT (8), b. 9 Nov 1887 in Trenton and d.y. there.

.....
:::3. MARY ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (7), b. abt 1855, d. (?), m. 26 Jan 1886 in Trenton to FRANK S. VOORHEES of N.Y.C. The Trenton Times of 27 Jan 1886 reported the affair on p. 1 as, "A Brilliant Wedding". It was held at the Trenton res. of her widowed mother, Mrs. Samuel D. Southard. The published guest list included, among those attending, eight Wrights, several Southards and members of the Voorhees family. Mary's younger sister Sarah C. was one of the bridesmaids and Allie Voorhees, a sister of the groom, was another. Frank and Mary later lived in N.Y.C. Nothing is known abt ch.

.....
:::4. JOHN HEWITT SOUTHARD (7), b. 1857, d.y. 26 Oct 1861 in Trenton. (Daily Star Gaz. 28 Oct 1861, p. 2)

.....
:::5. SARAH C. SOUTHARD (7), b. abt 1858, d. after 1886 when she was bridesmaid at the wedding of her sister Mary Elizabeth. No later record found.

.....
:::6. ABRAM (or ABRAHAM) HEWITT SOUTHARD (7), b. abt 1860, d. around 1950, m. MARY L. HOPPEs of (Doe Run) Coatsville, Pa. She was a Quaker and d. 1956. Both bur in S. Clinton St. Cem., Trenton. The Trenton directories showed "Abraham Southard" as a "clerk" and living with his widowed mother during the 1880's. It is said that he attended the Cooper-Hewitt Reunion held during 1948 in N.Y.C. There were 7 ch. -

:::1. ABBY JANE SOUTHARD (8), b. 18 Sept 1895, ,
m. CHARLES BLODGETT who d. during winter 1972-3.
Abby was sec to a lawyer in N.Y.C. for over 20 yrs
and lived in Richmond, L.I. Ch (?)

:::2. MARY LOUISE SOUTHARD (8), b. 7 Aug 1897, m.
JOHN WILSON. Now (1973) reported to be "very ill".

:::3. MILDRED HOOPES SOUTHARD (8), b. 11 Sept 1899.
m. GEORGE McKAY MORLEY in N.Y.C. on 19 Sept 1925.
He was b. 11 Jan 1897, d. 8 June 1965. She lives
in Trenton. Ch. (?)

:::4. DOROTHY DOTY SOUTHARD (8), b. 1900/1, d.y..
at 1 yr. Bur Clinton St. Cem., Trenton.

:::5. HEWITT SOUTHARD (8), b. 26 Aug 1902, m.
JESSIE HOUSMAN. Lives in Trenton (1973) Ch. (?)

:::6. SAMUEL LEWIS SOUTHARD (8), b. 23 Mar 1908,
Unmar. Lives in Trenton. (1973)

.....
:::7. SAMUEL GURNEE SOUTHARD (7), last ch. of Samuel D.
(6) and Anna L. Southard, b. in Aug 1867, d.y. 22 May
1869 in Trenton. His death was reported in the Daily
True Amer. for 24 May 1869, p. 2.

.....
:::8. ELIZABETH DOTY SOUTHARD (6), b. 25 Apr 1822, d. 1895,
m. 13 Mar 1867 to SAMUEL S. ADAMSON. Lived in Basking
Ridge, N.J. No ch.

.....
:::9. JOSEPH DOTY SOUTHARD (6), b. 3 Jan 1827, d. 29 July
1849 in Sullivan's Camp, Calif., where he had been
living with his older bro. Daniel, Unmar.

.....
:::10. REBECCA HARROW SOUTHARD (6), b. 15 Feb 1830, d.
28 May 1866. She was undoubtedly named after her Aunt
Rebecca (Harrow) Southard, wife of Samuel L. Southard (5).
On 10 Nov 1853, she m. Dr. AMIDIE FRANCES VORHEES who,
with Dr. John Dayton, looked after Rebecca's Uncle
Stephen Southard (5). 2 ch. -

:::1. BESSIE VORHEES (7), b. 1855, m. GEORGE HELFRICH,
s. of Frank Helfrich.

:::2. FRANK VORHEES (7), m. MARY SOUTHARD

.....
:::11. CHARLES EWING SOUTHARD (6), b. 14 Apr 1833, d. in
Ill., m. DORA ARNDT in Morris, Ill. (40 mi SW of Chicago)
"Lived in Chicago and had 2 ch." acc to "Doty-Doten Fan"
Their names are not known.

Somerset Co Hx Quarterly
V.8, p.303
AMADEE F. VORHEES &
REBECCA H. SOUTHARD
married 10 Nov 1853

SEE NOTES FOLLOWING
p. 101 (p. 89 of Potter)

9. SAMUEL LEWIS SOUTHARD (5), s. of Henry (4), Abraham (3) Isaac (2), Thomas (1), b. 9 June 1787 near Basking Ridge, N.J., d. 26 June 1842 at Fredericksburg, Va. M. in June 1812 to REBECCA HARROW of Fredericksburg. Samuel grad from Princeton U. on 26 Sept 1804 with the 5th honor in his class. He was awarded a Master's degree on 30 Sept 1807. (At that time degrees were awarded after 3 yrs of grad. or professional work.) In 1822 he was elected a trustee of Princeton and continued as such until he died in 1842. He was also a trustee of the Princeton Theo. Seminary for the same period. Copies of many of his addresses and published articles are in the Princeton Archives.

Samuel Southard was prominent in New Jersey and U.S. politics. He has been described as "impressive in appearance, with a high forehead and clean-cut features". Several portraits of him are in existence and many good reproductions appear in available references such as, "Cyclopedia of N. J." by Mary D. Ogden (Vol I, p. 39) It is said that "he thoroughly enjoyed society and was a constant favorite with the electorate". Also he was called "a skillful advocate" and "capable of impassioned eloquence".

Much has been written about his political accomplishments, a summary of which appears in the "Biog. Directory of the Amer. Congress". A brief story of his early life and a fairly extensive discussion of his political career is in John Whitehead's "Judicial and Civil History of N.J." A more personal and very readable reference is a little book with a long title, compiled by a descendant, Southard Hay. ("Centennial Address on the Birthday of George Washington by Samuel Lewis Southard - - - with a Biography of Senator Southard" by Southard Hay (1932)).

The first 28 pages of this book reprint an address Senator Southard made in Trenton, N.J. during the George Washington Centennial. Pages 29 to the end (58) contain an interesting story of Samuel Southard's life, a list of his more important writings and a very abbreviated genealogy for one branch of the family.

Samuel L. Southard (5) was undoubtedly influenced greatly by his parental training. Henry and Sarah (Lewis) Southard urged integrity, hard work and education. At twelve, Samuel was studying Latin in an Academy in Basking Ridge. Several of his fellow pupils there were later prominent in various fields. At 15, in 1802, he entered Princeton Uni. as a Junior and graduated with honors in 1804. In 1807 he was awarded a Master's degree and in 1822 he became a Trustee of the University. He also received several honorary degrees, including an LLD from the U. of Pa. in 1832.

After Samuel left Princeton in 1804 he had to earn his way and taught during that winter in an Academy at Mendham, N.J. His class included about 50 pupils, many his senior. While visiting his father in Washington, he was introduced to Col. John Taliaferro, a Representative from Va., a relative of James Monroe and a wealthy plantation owner. (Col. Taliaferro was b. on his parents' estate near Fredericksburg, Va. in 1768. He was educated as a lawyer and practiced in F. for some years. In 1801 he was 1st elected to the U.S. Congress and served there on and off for nearly 50 years. He d. 12 Aug 1852 and was buried on his estate at "Hagley".) The Col. offered Samuel Southard a job tutoring his sons and nephews at "Hagley". He accepted and for the next several years lived there. While at "Hagley" he had an opportunity to study law and in 1809 he was admitted to the Va. bar. He practiced law in Fredericksburg until the following year, when he returned to New Jersey and was licensed as an attorney-at-law in 1811. Soon thereafter he started a practice in Flemington, N.J. and was appointed Prosecutor for Pleas in the old Hunterdon County. (A law office that he had built there in 1811 still exists as a historical landmark.)

During the summer of 1812, Samuel returned briefly to Fredericksburg to marry REBECCA HARROW of that city. Rebecca was the dau of an Episc minister. Both her father and mother had died some years previously. She was made a ward of Col. Taliaferro and was presumably living at "Hagley" while Samuel was there tutoring the sons. But the wedding seems to have taken place in Fredericksburg at the home of Gilbert Harrow, an older half-brother who taught math in the old Fredericksburg Academy. Also mentioned, is Gilbert's son, James D. Harrow who was part-owner of a local newspaper called the "Virginia Herald". (See "Minor Sketches of Major Folk" (1928) by Dora C. Jett, p. 54.) (Incidentally, a search for Harrows who might have been related to this family, in Va. and adjacent states was unsuccessful. -RKP)

After the marriage, Samuel and Rebecca returned to N.J. and in 1813 he was retained as legal adviser in attempts to repeal a N. J. statute that gave Fulton and Livingston a complete monopoly on operation of steamboats in N. J. waters. The case had aroused charges of political corruption and received much public attention. Samuel pleaded for repeal of the statute and although the appeal failed at this time, his handling of the case before the Legislature received wide recognition. As a result, he was elected as a member of the State Assembly and shortly thereafter appointed as a Justice of the State Supreme Court to replace Mahlon Dickerson, who became Governor. Samuel remained on the bench until 1821 when he was urged to run for the U.S. Senate. He did and was elected.

After 15 years in the House of Representatives, Samuel's father, Henry Southard (4), had retired in 1820 and refused to run again. But he still had political influence. Both Henry and his son were prominently involved in final passage of the "Missouri Compromise" which was probably the most important issue of that critical period. There were several versions of the Southard part. Indications are that Henry, with his extensive political experience and personal acquaintance with many of the leaders, worked behind the scenes and advised his son, Samuel, who added the legal knowledge and eloquence for which he was now widely known. Several references (such as Whitehead's "Judicial and Civil Hist. of N.J.", p. 418) state that the final resolutions in the "Missouri Compromise", as presented by Henry Clay, and for which Clay received much approbation, "were the work of Samuel L. Southard, the Senator from N.J., who has received no credit as their author."

However, Samuel acquired many political friends during this period and in 1823 he became a member of Monroe's cabinet as Sec. of the Navy. In this position he introduced numerous improvements. The size of the Navy was increased substantially and ships were redistributed to meet the needs of world-wide political shifts. He built the first naval hospitals in 1828 and urged establishment of a Naval Academy. He also introduced the rank of Admiral, changed the organization to improve efficiency, started a more extensive charting of the coast and recommended ways to improve communications.

When John Quincy Adams became President in 1825, he asked Southard to continue as Sec of the Navy and Samuel held that position until the end of Adam's term in 1829. In an interim capacity, Southard also served as Sec. of the Treas. from 7 Mar to 1 Aug 1825 and Sec. of War from 26 May to 21 June 1828.

NEW JERSEY GOVERNOR 1821 - 1823

Samuel Southard's career in federal politics suffered a setback when Andrew Jackson won the Presidency in 1828. He had bitterly opposed Jackson on many occasions and took Jackson's victory as a personal loss. So he returned to N. J. and friends reported that he seemed "very much broken" and "stooped like a man of seventy". (He was then only 42.) While resuming his law practice, his interests were still in Washington. In 1833 he campaigned for and won another election to the Senate, where he continued his opposition to Jackson's policies and made several long speeches about Jackson's "suicidal doctrines".

Around the same time that William Henry Harrison became President in 1841, Senator Southard was elected President pro tempore of the Senate and he was serving as such when, only a month after the inauguration on 4 Apr 1841, Harrison died of pneumonia. John Tyler then assumed the Presidency and, under the law, Samuel Southard was

effectively elevated to the Vice-Presidency. But Samuel was also in poor health and on 3 May 1841, about a month after Harrison's death, he resigned from the Senate. A few weeks later in June, he (and presumably his wife, Rebecca) went to Fredericksburg, Va., to visit his wife's relatives, the Harrows. While there Senator Southard was honored by "a hanson stag dinner". During the meal "he was seized with apoplexy, and died shortly afterwards".

Among the Washington, D.C., news reports of Senator Southard's death, one in the Daily National Intelligencer of 28 June 1842 referred to "the fatal termination of the illness under which he had long suffered". This might suggest there had been strokes previous to the one that caused his death. The same report said, "He died at Fredericksburg in Virginia, in the midst of his friends and surrounded by all the members of his family - - -." Most of the news space was devoted to his political accomplishments.

When his death was announced in the Senate Chambers, a political opponent, Senator King from Alabama, "made a most feeling address". Senator Southard was bur. in the Congressional Cen. (Range 55, Lot 140). According to the Cen. Records "two of his children (unnamed) were bur. there near him." (Range 54, Lot 140). The records say they were bur there in Nov of 1842, which was about five months after Samuel's death.

Burial of these two small children "of Samuel Southard" in the Congressional Cen. has probably been the source of conclusions that he married twice. (See, for example, Somerset County, Hist. Quar., Vol VI, p. 124.) Since Rebecca would have been nearly 50 in 1842, it could be reasoned they were the children of a second wife. But this writer has found no evidence to support such a theory. Another explanation that seems more plausible is based on the fact that the first known child of Samuel and Rebecca was born nearly four years after their marriage. Since three children were born within the next four years, it is quite likely at least two who died young were born between 1812 and 1816. During these years Samuel was not in the Congress, so they could not have been buried in the Congressional Cen. On this circumstantial evidence, the assumption here is they were buried elsewhere and moved to the Congressional Cen. after Samuel's death. The move could have been arranged by Rebecca herself, or by her daughter. Such burial changes were not uncommon then.

Where and when Rebecca died is still unknown. There are reasons to believe she was with Samuel in 1842 when he died at the Harrow home in Fredericksburg, Va. No later record of her has been found in N. J., N. Y., or Washington. (Fredericksburg records were practically all lost during the Civil War.) It may be that she stayed with Harrow relatives somewhere in the South and died there during, or after the War.

..9. SAMUEL LEWIS SOUTHARD (5)

All notes are from Michael J. Birkner, Samuel Lewis Southard: Jeffersonian Whig (Associated University Press, Madison, NJ, 1984) unless otherwise referenced.

For education under Reverend Robert Finley and affiliation with Basking Ridge (Bernard's Township) Presbyterian Church see 6 pages following page 75 (page 69 of Potter)

Samuel attended the "Clarksburg School " at Basking Ridge between 1799 and 1802.

Marriage was at Taliaferro Estate "Hagley" in King George County, Virginia.

War of 1812: Samuel was Judge Advocate of the Hunterdon Brigade of the NJ State Militia.

He was also an elected Freeholder for Hunterdon County during the war.

September 1815: elected to NJ State Legislature.

October 1815: Appointed as Associate Justice of the NJ State Supreme Court.

November 1820: elected US Senator; term started February 1821.

September 1823 - February 1829: US Secretary of the Navy.

February 1829 - October 1832: Appointed NJ State Attorney General.

October 1832: opened "Southard & Wilson Law Firm" in Trenton, NJ.

October 1832 - 27 February 1833: Appointed Governor of New Jersey.

June 1837 - January: President of the Morris Canal and Banking Company, a "major" New York bank.

Late 1830s: Director, Trenton Bank and Trustee, College of NJ (Princeton University and the Princeton Theological Seminary)

February 1833: US Senator, Chairman of the Naval Affairs Commission, member of the Senate Committee on Roads and Canals and member of the District of Columbia Committee.

1830s: owned property in New York, Florida, Virginia, Illinois, Wisconsin, New Jersey and the "Clamorgan Grant" in Missouri and Arkansas. He had a house on State Street in Trenton; lived "for a time" in the Astor Hotel in New York City while a house was being built for him in Jersey City, NJ during late 1840 by the Morris Canal Company.

31 May 1842: Resigned from US Senate.

1 January 1863: REBECCA (HARROW) SOUTHARD dies at daughter Virginia's in New York City; buried Trinity Cemetery, location of burial vault is unknown.

Potter's conclusions about his children (p. 90) are incorrect. They had 7 children:

1. JOHN SOUTHARD, born 1813, Trenton; died December 1824, Trenton; buried First Presbyterian Churchyard, Trenton.

2. VIRGINIA SOUTHARD, born 1815.

3. HENRY SOUTHARD, born 1818.

4. SAMUEL LEWIS SOUTHARD, JR., born 1819.

5. MARY SOUTHARD, born 1822, died February 1823, Trenton, buried First Presbyterian Churchyard, Trenton.

6. SARAH SOUTHARD, born 1824; died 12 November 1825, Washington DC, buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC. (Obituary printed in 23 November 1825 edition of New Jersey Mirror, states she was 2-years-old.)

7. ANN SOUTHARD, born January 1826, Washington, DC; died February 1829, Washington DC, buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, DC.

..3. VIRGINIA ELEANOR SOUTHARD (6)

Attended Emma Willard's School for Young Women, Troy, NY

Married 15 November 1838. (Burlington Gazette, 23 November 1838, p. 3, column 3)

Birkner lists (p. 180) only 2 children of VIRGINIA (SOUTHARD) and OGDEN HOFFMAN:

1. SOUTHARD HAOFFMAN, born "late 1839"

2. SUSANNA HOFFMAN, born 1840

..4. HENRY LEWIS SOUTHARD (6)

May have been involved with House of Prayer Episcopal Church, Newark, NJ with brother Samuel.

(H.L. SOUTHARD, Declaration of Trust, 10 January 1851; NJ Historical Society, Manuscript Group 1073)

23 June 1864: New Jersey Mirror (p. 3, column 1): HENRY SOUTHARD "died of wounds received from a rebel shell to the spine in the small of his back." He was a "fine officer and skillful engineer, having built some of the best earthworks in the Department of the South." HENRY was buried in the cemetery of the Church of the Intercession, Upper Westside Manhattan, adjacent to Trinity Cemetery. At that time Intercession was a separate cemetery from Trinity and, according to Trinity Cemetery employees in 2006, Intercession has maintained the cemetery records for that period. Intercession employees claimed in 2006 to have "never" had a separate cemetery and it has always been Trinity Cemetery and therefore, Intercession has no cemetery records at all. [NOTE: Intercession operated their cemetery SEPARATE FROM Trinity until the late 19th century; their 2006 employees are ill-informed]

..5. SAMUEL LEWIS SOUTHARD, JR (6)

1849: First Rector of House of Prayer Episcopal Church, Newark, NJ. First meeting 7 November 1849.

(NJ Historical Society, Manuscript Group 1073)

Birkner states that SAMUEL, JR. was a lawyer.

See 05 HIGBEE Family Genealogy - SOUTHARD.pdf for ancestry of VIRGINIA E. HIGBEE, wife of SAMUEL LEWIS SOUTHARD, JR.

It is assumed here that Samuel Lewis (5) and Rebecca (Harrow) Southard had 5 ch., including the two buried beside Samuel in the Congressional Cen. -

- ::1. (UNNAMED in Congressional Cen. records) (6), Perhaps b. 1813/14, Undoubtedly d.y. Moved to Cong'l Cen in Nov of 1842, abt 5 months after Samuel died.
- ::2. (UNNAMED in Cong'l Cen records) (6). Perhaps b. 1814/15. Otherwise as above.
- ::3. VIRGINIA ELEANOR SOUTHARD (6), b. 1816
- ::4. HENRY LEWIS SOUTHARD (6), b. 1817
- ::5. SAMUEL LEWIS SOUTHARD, Jr. (6), b. 1819

.....
Some of the known details concerning each of the last three above are included between successive dotted lines below.
.....

::3. VIRGINIA ELEANOR SOUTHARD (6), b. in Apr 1816, d. 1 (or 2) Feb 1886 in Brunswick, Ga. Her body was shipped to N.Y.C. and bur in up-town cen of Trinity Church (Westerly Div., Plot 603) On 15 Nov 1838 in Jersey City, N. J., she m. OGDEN HOFFMAN, the 4th and last ch. of Josiah Ogden and Ann (Willet) Hoffman. (See "Hoffman Family, 1657-1899" by Eugene A. Hoffman (1899), p. 205.) Ogden was b. 1794 and d. in NYC on 1 May 1856. Both he and his father were prominent as lawyers and in politics. Ogden grad. from Columbia U. in 1812 and after four years in the Navy, he resigned to study law with his father. He was counsel in many famous NYC criminal trials. In 1828 he was elected to the State Assembly, where he served until 1834. In 1836 he was elected to the U. S. Congress and was appointed U. S. District Atty at N.Y. by Pres. W. H. Harrison. He resigned in 1845 and during 1853-55 was Atty-Gen of N.Y. Virginia appeared in the 1879 "Social List" for NYC and was shown as living at "The Newport".

Ogden was a widower when he m. Virginia Southard. He had n. 1st on 27 June 1819 Emily Burall. There were 2 ch by this 1st n. and 3 by the 2nd to Virginia -

:::1. Charles Burrall Hoffman., b. 1821, n. Harriet Willett.

:::2. Ogden Hoffman, b. 1823.

:::3. SAMUEL HOFFMAN (7), b. 17 Aug 1839 in Jersey City, N.J. Educ at Burlington College. Entered Harvard (Class of 1859) but left when his father d. in 1856. In 1861 entered the Army and resigned as Lt-Col in 1865. In 1876 he became a clerk of the U.S. Courts in San Francisco, Calif. and was still there in 1899. On 23 June 1866, he m. SARAH ACKLEN who was b. in Huntsville, Ala. 29 Nov 1841. 6 ch. -

SEE NOTES FOLLOWING
p. 101 (p. 89 of Potter)

:::1. SOUTHARD HOFFMAN (8), b. 29 Mar 1867 in Fernandina, Fla.

:::2. OGDEN HOFFMAN (8), b. 9 Nov 1868 in NYC

:::3. MARY ELIZABETH HOFFMAN (8), b. 29 Aug 1871 in Elizabeth, N.J.

:::4. CADWALADER COLDEN HOFFMAN (8), b. 2 Mar 1874 in Elizabeth, N.J., d. 30 Apr 1876

:::5. ALICE COLDEN HOFFMAN (8), b. 22 Apr 1877 in San Francisco.

:::6. JOHN ACKLEN HOFFMAN (8), b. 15 May 1878 in S.F.

:::4. MARY COLDEN HOFFMAN (7), b. in Oct 1840. She was living in London in 1899.

:::5. VIRGINIA SOUTHARD HOFFMAN (7), b. in Nov 1842. She was living with her sister in London in 1899.

.....
:::4. HENRY LEWIS SOUTHARD (6), b. 1817, d. 3 June 1864 in Va. of Civil War wounds. He was unmarried.

The Trenton (N.J.) Daily Monitor for 11 June 1864 contained this announcement: "Died on June 3, from wounds received at Bermuda Hundred, Captain Henry L. Southard, Company K, First New York Volunteer Engineers, and son of the late Hon. Samuel L. Southard of New Jersey.

"The funeral will take place from the Church of the Transfiguration, East 29th Street, near 5th Avenue, New York, this (Saturday) afternoon at 3 o'clock. The relatives and friends of the family and his sister, Mrs. Ogden Hoffman, are invited to attend without further invitation."

A summary of Capt. Henry L. Southard's early career in the State Daily Gazette of Trenton for 14 June 1864 read in part as follows- "He was a son of Hon. Samuel L. Southard and, we think, was born in this city. He lived here for many years and read law here. After being admitted to the bar, he gave up the practice of law, qualified himself as a civil engineer and was in the successful practice of his profession when the breaking out of the rebellion called him to the field. He was a gentleman of decided ability, of amiable manners and universally beloved by those who knew him."

Princeton Uni. records show that Henry Lewis Southard entered the College from Trenton in 1833 and received a Master's degree in 1839. Apparently he studied law in Trenton and practiced there for a while. He was not there during the 1850 census, or in Trenton directories around that time. Indications are he was in NYC, possibly studying civil engineering. He

SEE NOTES
FOLLOWING p. 101
(p. 89 of Potter)

appeared in the NYC directory for 1860 as "Surveyor" and was apparently an absent partner in a surveying firm while away during the Civil War. The 1864 directory showed him in the firm of "Southard & Buckhout, Surveyors, 41 Park Row".

On 3 Oct 1861, he enrolled in NYC "for the War" and was made a captain of Company K in the N.Y. Vol Engs. In April of 1862 he was assigned to the "Department of the South" with headquarters at Willow Wharf, Va. On 27 May 1864 "he was mortally wounded while directing engineering work at the front." On 3 June 1864 he died in a hospital at Bermuda Hundred, Va.

Some of his earlier correspondence is in the Mil. Archives in Wash. D.C. There is also a letter written by his commanding officer, Col. Serrell, to the hospital authorities, asking them to let Capt Southard know that "if there is anything I can do that he wishes done, he has only to ask it." And there is another that informs the Col. of Capt. Southard's death.

The place where Capt. Southard's funeral service was held in NYC is best known as "The Little Church Around the Corner". Their records say that "Capt. Southard was bur. at the Chapel of the Intercession, which belongs to Trinity Parish - - -." (This is the place where his older sister, Virginia, was buried some 22 years later.

Capt. Henry L. Southard died without a will. Admin of his estate in NYC was granted to his sister, Virginia (Southard) Hoffman on 31 May 1865 (81-77-111).

SEE NOTES FOLLOWING
p. 101 (p. 89 of Potter)

.....
::5. SAMUEL LEWIS SOUTHARD ,Jr. (6), s. of Samuel (5) and Rebecca H., b. 19 Oct 1819, d. 23 Nov 1859 in St Louis, Mo., n. VIRGINIA E. HIGBEE (b. 1830), dau of Joseph C. Higbee of Coshocton Co., Ohio. They were m. 8 Nov 1842 in St. Michael's Church, Trenton, N.J. when Virginia was abt 12. Samuel entered Princeton Uni. as a Sophomore in 1833 and grad. in 1836. He then enrolled at Trinity College Seminary in 1839 and grad. in 1842. On 6 Aug 1846 they awarded him an Hon. degree of A.M.

Rev. Southard was made a Deacon of the Episc. Church in 1842 and served during the next two years at Christ's Church in Bellville, N.J. Between 1844 and 1850 he was in Calvary Church, N. Y. City (NYC directories show him as living at E. 26th & Lexington Ave. from 1845 to 1849) From 1851 to 1854 he was in the House of Prayer in Newark, N.J. From 1855 to 1857 he served in St. John's Church, Buffalo, N.Y. Then, according to Trinity College records, he "lived in Philadelphia" (apparently without a church) in 1858. The same records say that during 1859 he was made rector of Christ Church in Booneville, Mo. But the 1859 directory for St. Louis, Mo. (abt 130

ni E of Doneville) lists Rev Samuel L. Southard as living in the Rectory of St. Paul's Church. In reply to the writer's questions about Samuel L. Southard, the Archdeacon of the Missouri Diocese replied, (1973) "Mr. Southard does not appear in the Parochial Register of St. Paul's Church, St. Louis, nor in any other clergy list." A typed report on the case of Samuel L. Southard, apparently prepared in 1913 and presently in the Trinity College files (They sent me a copy.) says, "In Sept 1859 he resigned as rector and asked to be deposed. He still belonged canonically to the Diocese of Western New York and was therefore deposed by Bishop De Lancy of that Diocese on Oct 18, 1859". Elsewhere this same report says, "No reason is given for his (Rev. S.L.S) having requested deposition and it may very possibly have been because of his failing health."

On 23 Nov 1859, about a month after Deacon Samuel L. Southard was deposed, he died "in bed" in St. Louis. The official report gives the Place of Death simply as "Walnut Street" (which could have been the Episc Rectory address). And Cause was "Marasmus" which is defined in Fishbine's Medical Ency. as a condition in which the victim appears thin, loose-skinned and wrinkled with sunken eyes, as if old beyond his age. It can be brought on by an intestinal disorder that reduces assimilation of nourishment from food. It is more common among infants than adults. Other, less official sources have suggested a more specific cause for his ailment. For example, a record of his death in the Newark, N.J. files gave the cause as "Consumption". Still another version appears in the copy of a typed letter now in the Princeton Archives. This letter is dated 17 Dec 1932 and addressed to a Southard descendant. It is not signed, but its content suggests the author was a Princeton Archivist. Concerning the Rev. Samuel L. Southard's death, it says, "He died at St. Louis - - - from an overdose of chloroform." If this is a fact, it could account for much of what went on during and after his death. However, it should be kept in mind that this may not have been the scandal that his church and others seem to have assumed. Actually, chloroform was the "sleeping pill" of that era. It could then be purchased without perscription at any pharmacy. And it was well known that a few drops on a handkerchief spread over the face would soon induce slumber. Nornally, it was not considered to be a particularly dangerous procedure, but with a heart ailment, or other illness, it could result in death.

Details concerning Samuel L. Southard's death in St. Louis were rather obviously kept out of the papers. His funeral service was not held in a church and he was not buried in the Episc. Church Cen. Only two St. Louis newspapers included any report of his decease and the most detailed was this, in the Daily Evg. News of 24

Nov 1859, "Died - In this city on Tuesday morning Nov 22nd(which is one day early) the late Rev. SAMUEL L. SOUTHARD, aged 39 years. His funeral will take place this (Thursday) afternoon Nov 24th at half-past 3 o'clock from Barnum's Hotel, to Bellefontaine Cemetery."

The death was reported about 2 weeks later and without detail in the east. On Dec 9th a Trenton paper quoted a Newark paper as saying "that a letter from St. Louis states that the Rev. Samuel L. Southard, formerly Rector of the House of Prayer in Newark, died suddenly - - -. Mr. Southard was a native of Trenton, a gentleman of fine talents and a very eloquent preacher."

A record of his death only appears in N.J. as a "death record for Newark" (N 415). This record says, "Samuel L. Southard, d. 28 Apr 1860" which is over five months after the actual death date recorded officially in St. Louis. The Newark record also says he "died of consumption" and it does not, as usual, name his parents.

The Bellefontaine Cemetery where Samuel L. Southard (6) was bur. is non-sectarian. A booklet, "Tombstone Talks", prepared by the Landmarks Assoc of St. Louis says, "Many people whose lives contributed with glory to the westward expansion of the U.S. - - - are buried here." Samuel was bur in the "Bowlin Lot - No. 81" near the NW-center end of the grounds. His marker reads, "Rev Samuel L. Southard 1819-1859". This lot belonged to Judge James B. Bowlin, called "a prominent member of the Bar who held court in the old St. Louis Court House which is now a national landmark." Judge Bowlin was Judge of the Criminal Court, later a member of the U.S. Congress and finally Minister to Bolivia. Why Samuel Southard was bur in the Bowlin lot is not known. Possibly Judge Bowlin knew Senator Southard in Washington, or he may have simply resented the attitude of the church.

Indications are that Samuel's wife, Virginia and the children were not with him in St. Louis. They may have been in Trenton since Rev. Samuel L. Southard was listed in the Trenton directory for 1859. She and the children were in Trenton in 1860 and during many years following. They were in Ward # 1 of Trenton during the 1860 census. "Virginia E. Southard, widow of Samuel L." was in Trenton until 1903 when she apparently died. The following 5 ch were listed with their widowed mother in the 1860 census for the 1st Ward in Trenton, N.J. -

- ...1. LUCY ANN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1844 in N.J.
 - ...2. VIRGINIA ELEANOR SOUTHARD (7), b. 1845 in NY.
 - ...3. SAMUEL L. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1847 in N.Y.
 - ...4. FANNY W. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1848 in N.Y.
 - ...5. WALDBURG SOUTHARD (7), b. 1850 in N.J.
-

.....
Some known details concerning each of the above are included
below between successive dotted lines.
.....

...1. LUCY ANN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1844, in N.J., d. 15
Dec 1860 in Trenton. (abt a year after the d. of her
father). She d. "of heart disease" and was unmar.
at 16 yrs. Her death occurred after the 1860 census
was taken. For some reason another record of her
death was filed in Newark (N 453)
.....

...2. VIRGINIA ELEANOR SOUTHARD (7), b. 13 July 1845
in N.Y.C., d. 19 Mar 1913 in Pittsburgh, Pa. n.
MALCOLM HAY on 6 July 1864. He was a s. of Henry
Hay, a grandson of Peter and a gr-grs of Daniel. Daniel
Hay and his wife Catharine came to Philadelphia from
Dundee, Scotland soon after the Amer. Rev. There were
9 ch. -

- ...1. VIRGINIA E. HAY (8)
 - ...2. CHARLOTTE HAY (8)
 - ...3. MARY HAY (8)
 - ...4. FANNY S. HAY (8)
 - ...5. SOUTHARD HAY (8), b. 1875
 - ...6. EDITH D. HAY (8)
 - ...7. LUCY LEWIS HAY (8)
 - ...8. MARGARET HAY (8)
 - ...9. MALCOLM HAY (8)
-

NOTE- I was not able to find anyone in the family who could
give me birth dates for the above and others, but it would
not be difficult to get them by a search of census records
in Washington. Some known details re each of the above are
included between successive dotted lines below. RKP)
.....

...1. VIRGINIA E. HAY (8), b. (?), m. JOHN H. STEWART.
4 ch. -

...1. JOHN STEWART (9) Nothing more known.
...2. FRANCESCA LEWIS STEWART (9). Southard Hay's
book (p. 51) calls her "a great-great-granddau of
Senator S. L. Southard (5) and in 1919, she christen-
ed a ship named in the Senator's honor.

...3. MALCOLM STEWART III (9). Trinity College
records identify him and say he was living in
Trenton, N.J. in 1915. A distant relative now
(1973) living in Trenton (Charles Hewitt) remembers
him and his younger brother below.

...4. DAYNARD STEWART (9) Nothing more known than
the recollection mentioned above.

...
:::2. CHARLOTTE HAY (8). One report is that "she died young".
...

...
:::3. MARY HAY (8) Also said to have "d.y."
...

...
:::4. FANNY S. HAY (8), m. KEPPELE HALL. "No ch."
...

...
:::5. SOUTHARD HAY (8), b. 24 Jan 1875 in Allegheny City, Pa., d. 31 July 1931 in Pittsburgh, Pa. (He wrote the little book that contains a very good summary of the career of Senator Samuel L. Southard (5)) Southard Hay m. twice, 1st to ELEANOR HUMBIRD, dau of James S. and Emma B. (Chambers) Humbird. They were m. in Pittsburgh on 21 Apr 1906. She d. 7 Oct 1937 and on 2 Aug 1941, he m. 2nd FLORENCE ANNA AMBLER of Pittsburgh. She still lives there. (1974). There were 2 ch by the 1st m.-

...:
:::1. MALCOLM HAY (9), b. 19 May 1907, d. 4 Feb 1972, m. 3 times. 1st on 4 Aug 1931 at Butler, Pa. to MARTHA VERNER LEGGATE. They were divor. in 1943. He m. 2nd on 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Mich. MARY OTIS MATHER. She d. in Nov of 1966. He m. 3rd, on 5 May 1968, JESSIE FRANCIS BRECKART. There were 3 ch by the 1st m. -

...:
:::1. ELEANOR ANNE HAY (10), b. 4 June 1932, m. 11 July 1959 to LEON THURSTON THOMSON. 2 ch. -

...:
:::1. ELIZABETH LEGGATE THOMSON (11), b. 5 Apr 1962.

...:
:::2. PETER HAY THOMSON (11), b. 29 Sept 1964.

...:
:::2. MALCOLM HAY IV (10), b. 16 Aug 1938, m. CATHERINE WALKER 28 Oct 1972. No ch. to 1974.

...:
:::3. THOMAS SOUTHARD HAY (10), b. 9 Jan 1942, m. CAROL LEE CVETETIC on 26 Sept 1970. No ch to 1974.

...:
:::2. ELEANOR SOUTHARD HAY (9), b. 23 Aug 1916 in Pittsburgh, m. 22 June 1940 to ROBERT ALLAN McLAUGHLIN. 5 ch. -

...:
:::1. ELEANOR HUMBIRD McLAUGHLIN (10), b. 16 (or 6) Oct 1942. m. FRANCIS GEROME HALL, Jr. 2 ch-

...:
:::1. DANIEL JEROME HALL (11), b. 28 June 1969.

...:
:::2. RICHARD ALLEN HALL (11), b. 27 Sept 1971

...:
:::2. MARIANNE TAPPAN McLAUGHLIN (10), b. 21

Feb 1945, m. JOHN MARTIN FORD. 1 ch by 1974 -

::::1. ROBERT BALFOUR FORD (11), b. 14 July 1971

::::3. SUSAN PREBLE McLAUGHLIN (10), b. 5 Feb 1948, d.y. 15 Feb. 1948.

::::4. ROBERT ALLEN McLAUGHLIN, Jr.(10), b. 22 May 1950. Unmar 1974

::::5. VIRGINIA BARLOW McLAUGHLIN (10), b. 31 May 1953. Unmar 1974

:::6. EDITH D. HAY (8), m. HUBERT MOORE, 4 ch. -

::::1. HUBERT MOORE, Jr.(9) "Now in New England"

::::2. CHARLES HARBAUGH MOORE (9), "Lives in Pittsburgh"

::::3. MALCOLM HAY MOORE (9), "Lives in Calif."

::::4. PETER HAY MOORE (9), "Now in New England"

:::7. LUCY LEWIS HAY (8), "She did not marry."

:::8. MARGARET HAY (8), m. twice, 1st to ROBERT M. DEWHURST, Divor. m. 2nd ARTHUR PATTERSON. 2 ch by 1st m. None by 2nd. -

::::1. MARGARET DEWHURST (9)

::::2. RICHARD DEWHURST (9)

:::9. MALCOLM HAY (8), "Died young"

.....

:::3. SAMUEL L. SOUTHARD (7), s. of Samuel L. (6), Samuel L. (5), Henry (4), Abraham (3), Isaac (2), Thos (1). b. 1847 in N.Y.C.. He apparently died before 1915., m. SUSAN WOODRUFF abt 1869. She was widowed and living in Hot Springs, S.D. in June of 1915. Until he married, Samuel lived with his mother at 160 W. State Street in Trenton, N.J. The 1868 and 1869 Trenton directories showed him as an "assistant city clerk". There were 3 ch. -

::::1. VIRGINIA SOUTHARD (8), b. maybe 1870

::::2. LEWIS SOUTHARD (8)

::::3. ROBERT SOUTHARD (8)

.....

:::4. FANNY W. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1848 in N.Y.C. d. (?), m. JOHN H. STEWART who was Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in Trenton for many years. Trenton census reports and other sources identify 4 ch. -

- 1. LEWIS STEWART (8), m. MARTHA JACKSON. 1 ch.-
 - 1. FRANCESCO STEWART (9), m. twice, 1st to V. MANZEL, 2nd to C. EDWARDS
- 2. MALCOLM STEWART (8), m. ELIA _____.
- 3. FANNY S. STEWART (8), m. FRANK MASHER, 1 ch known -
 - 1. JOHN S. MASHER (9), m. REBECCA WILLIAMS. 2 ch known -
 - 1. SUSANNE MASHER (10)
 - 2. JOHN G. MASHER (10)
- 4. BAYARD STEWART (8), m. twice, 1st CORNELIA (?) McKNIGHT, 2nd EDITH FOSS (?) 1 ch. known -
 - 1. BAYARD STEWART, Jr.(9), m. DOROTHY _____. 1 ch known -
 - 1. KATHLEEN STEWART (10)

.....
S
5. WALBURG SOUTHARD (7), the last child of Manuel L. (6) and Virginia E. (Higbee) Southard, was b. 1850 in N.J. Trenton directories show him as a clerk in the N. J. Steel and Iron Co. there and living with his mother at 160 W. State St., until 1877. Then he may have m. At any rate, he left his mother's address and in 1898 was shown as "retired" (at 48). From 1906 until 1929 he lived at 150 Perry Street, where he may have died.

12. SARAH SOUTHARD (5), dau of Henry (4) and Sarah (Lewis) Southard, b. 12 Mar 1794, d. 2 Oct 1847 at Basking Ridge, N.J. m. 9 Nov 1815 to Dr. SAMUEL SUTTON DOTY, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Budd) Doty. He was b. 4 Dec 1794 and d. 22 Sept 1863. Both bur in Presby. Ch. Cen. at B.R. After Sarah's mother d. in 1831, Sarah and Samuel went to live with her father. The special N.J. Census of Rev. War Pensioners in 1840 showed Henry as living with them. In Henry's will of 1842, he left to his daughter "the house in which I now live and the lot of land attached to and adjoining the same". There were 8 ch. -

- 1. ELIZABETH DOTY (6), b. 28 Aug 1816, d. 1886, m. 19 May 1841 to Dr. JOHN SAMUEL DAYTON (1813-1896), s. of Bailey and Sarah (Lewis) Dayton and a distant rel. (See "Early Lewises of Northern N.J." by R. K. Potter, p. 71)
- 2. ISAAC SOUTHARD DOTY (6), b. 1818, d.y. 1822/3.
- 3. SUSAN LEWIS DOTY (6), b. 1821, d.y. 1831. (With the 2 following she may have died during an epidemic.)
- 4. JAMES SOUTHARD DOTY (6), b. 1824, d.y. 1831
- 5. SARAH SOUTHARD DOTY (6), b. 1826, d.y. 1831

::6. HENRY SOUTHARD DOTY (6), b. 1828, d. 1899. Nothing more known..

::7. JAMES DOTY (6), b. 1831, d. 1903, m. MARY TERRY (1839-1899) in 1867. He was an M.D.

::8. EDWIN ALONZO DOTY (6), b. 1835, d.y. 1838.

:5. CHARITY SOUTHARD (4), dau of Abraham (3), Isaac (2), Thomas (1), b. 1749/50, d. (?), Her father's will of 1777 refers to her as "my dau - - - Charity Blair". Another source says she m. DANIEL BLAIR. But no mention has been found of the marriage in N.Y. or N.J. records. However, there were a good many Blairs in northern N.J. during the interval 1760-70 when the marriage presumably occurred. Over a dozen appear in Stryker's Officers and Men of N.J. in the Rev War" and two of these, Benjamin and William, enlisted from Hunterdon County.

:6. RICHARD SOUTHARD (4), s. of Abraham (3), b. 1752/3, d. 1782/3 in Bernards Town, Somerset N.J. He served in the Rev War (Stryker Ref. p. 762) and some family records say he d. in his 30's as a result of this service.

In 1777 Richard bought from his brother Henry a farm in Bernards Twp., Somerset Co., N.J. Local histories usually call this "the Van Doren property". (The Van Dorens were distantly related through the Lewises.)

Richard (4) m. twice, 1st in Morristown (N.J.) Presby. Ch. on 4 Apr 1776 to PHEBE PRUDDEN. Indications are that she died shortly after their first and only ch. was b. in 1780/1. He m. 2nd REBECCA RIGGS or POST (Opinions differ) Richard's will, signed 6 Oct 1782² and proved 24 Oct 1783, named the 2nd wife Rebekah and his brother, Henry (4) as executors. The only child mentioned is "my daughter Phebe now aged two years and about six months". -

::1. PHEBE SOUTHARD (5), b. around Apr of 1780, d. 1849. Family tradition has it that Phebe was brought up by her Aunt Sarah (Lewis) Southard (wife of Henry (4)) and that she stayed in that family until she m. ~~abt 1800~~ 8 MAY 1799 SAMUEL WOODWARD who was b. 1769 and d. 1841. 9 ch.-

::1. RICHARD WOODWARD (6), b. 1800, m. JULIA A. VAN DORN who was b. 1809 and d. 1894. They were m. in 1839.

::2. ELIAS WOODWARD (6), b. 1804, m. JULIA PIERSON in 1824.

::3. ELIZA WOODWARD (6), b. 1806, d. 1843, m. PETER IRVING.

::4. STEPHEN WOODWARD (6), b. 1809, m. LYDIA KIRKPATRICK.

::5. SALLY WOODWARD (6), b. 1811, m. SAMUEL BREEZE in 1828.

::6. PHEBE WOODWARD (6), b. 1812, d. 1878, m. FERDINAND VAN DORN (1807-1902) in 1831. He was a bro. of Julia who m. Richard Woodward (6). There were 10 ch. -

...1. ANGELINE VAN DORN (7), b. 1832, d. 1915, m. W. B. McMURTRY in 1852.

...2. CAROLINE VAN DORN (7), b. 1833, d. 1907, m. GEORGE QUIMBY

...3. WILLIAM VAN DORN (7), b. 1835, d. 1928, m. SUSAN ROBINSON who d. 1930. 5 ch. -

...1. EARL VAN DORN (8), b. 1860

...2. HATTIE VAN DORN (8), b. 1862, m. NEWTON MILLER, b. 1861, d. 1925.

...3. ADELINE R. VAN DORN (8), b. 1867

...4. FERDINAND VAN DORN (8), b. 1870, m. JOSEPHINE CHAFER, 4 ch. -

...1. SUSIE VAN DORN (9), m. GUY MILLS. 2 ch. -

...1. MARGARET JANE MILLS (10)

...2. ELIZABETH MILLS (10)

...2. MARION VAN DORN (9), m. EDWIN CANOVER.

...3. ADELINE VAN DORN (9), m. RUSSELL WATERS

...4. HARRIET VAN DORN (9), m. JOHN EARLY

...5. WILLIAM VAN DORN (8), b. 1875

...4. JULIA ANN VAN DORN (7), b. 1837, d. 1915, m. Rev. GEORGE DICKINSON.

...5. GILBERT VAN DORN (7), b. 1839, m. JANE ANN STEVENS who was b. 1847, d. 1896.

...6. JOSEPHINE VAN DORN (7), b. 1841, d. 1907, m. twice, 1st to Rev. M. F. SWAIM, 2nd to A. C. DENNET.

...7. EUGENE VAN DORN (7), b. 1844, d. 1904, m. MARGARET BARKELOW (1846-1916), 11 ch. -

...1. MARY B. VAN DORN (8), m. IRA F. GARRABRANT (1863-1924), 2 ch. -

...1. ROBERT GARRABRANT (9), m. NELLIE BAILEY

...2. DELIA GARRABRANT (9)

...2. PHEBE AUGUSTA VAN DORN (8)

...3. FERDINAND B. VAN DORN (8), m. EVELYN EVANS.

...4. SELINA A. VAN DORN (8), d. 1932, m. SAMUEL J. DAYTON (1870-1913)

...5. ELIZABETH G. VAN DORN (8), m. DANIEL BALLENTINE.

...6. MARGARET J. VAN DORN (8), m. ARTHUR LEWIS

...7. JERSEY A. B. VAN DORN (8), m. twice. 1st to

JAMES O'NEILL, 2nd to DAVID NEIL.

:::8. WILLIAM DUDLEY VAN DORN (8), m. JANET
CULBERTSON.

:::8. ANNIE BARKLEY VAN DORN (7), b. 1850, d. 1887,
m. twice. 1st to Dr. A. A. LEWIS (1846-1928) 1. ch.-

:::1. NETTIE LEWIS (8)

Annie m. 2nd Dr. _____ LINDSLEY. No ch.

:::9. ISABELLA C. VAN DORN (7), b. 1853, d. 1926,
m. J. NEWTON REID.

:::10. RICHARD SOUTHARD VAN DORN (7), b. 1856, d.
1915. He married but wife's name not known.

::7. JOHN WOODWARD (6), b. 1813, d. 1843. No indic.
of marriage.

::9. CHARLES WOODWARD (6), b. 1821, d. 1854, m. MARY
E. DeCOSTER (1821-1899) in 1846. 2 ch. -

:::1. PHEBE WOODWARD (7), m. ISAAC GILLESPIE.

:::2. JOSEPH H. WOODWARD (7).

:7. DANIEL SOUTHARD (4), s. Abraham (3), Isaac (2), Thomas
(1), b. abt 1755, d. without a will in Somerset Co., N.J.
The inventory of his estate (582 R B 16, p. 517) was signed
28 Jan 1778. He was prob another victim of the smallpox
epidemic that swept that area in 1777. The papers were
signed by his brothers, Isaac (4) and Henry (4) and a
relative by m. (via the wife of Lott Southard (6)), Jacob
Ricky. Daniel died at 23 and no evidence has been found
that he had married.

:8. ABRAHAM SOUTHARD (4), the last ch. of Abraham (3) and
Cornelia (Barnes) Southard, (NOTE - There are some differ-
ences of opinion concerning both his b. and d. dates. The
following are considered "most likely" by the writer.-RKF)
b. Jan 1759 in Basking Ridge, N.J., d. 20 Mar 1855 near
Hanover, Licking Co., Ohio. m. abt 1791 in Wash. Co., Pa.,
to ELIZABETH HULL, dau of Francis and ~~Elizabeth~~ Catherine Hull of CATHERINE
Wash. Co., Pa. Abraham served in the Rev War. (Stryker ref.
p. 288). During the late 1780's he left N.J. and settled
in Nottingham Twp., Wash. Co. (near Pittsburgh in the SW
corner of Pa.) By 1775 a stage route had been established
from Perth Amboy, N.J., via Philadelphia, Carlisle and
Bedford to Pittsburgh. Beyond this there were only horse
trails at this time. In Wash. Co., Abraham met the family
of Francis Hull, who, according to family stories, had been
scalped by Indians while on a fur-trading trip down the
Ohio River. The 1790 census for that area shows the

following Hulls as family heads: John, Nathan, Solomon, Thomas, Zachariah and Rachel. The first five were probably brothers of Elizabeth and the last was a widowed sister-in-law.

Abraham does not appear in that census perhaps because he had not yet married and become head of a household. (Some sources have suggested that Abraham was in Burke Co., N.C., in 1790 where that census listed there an "Abram Sotherd". But the family of this "Sotherd" included two sons under 16 and one dau, which makes the suggestion unlikely. Dependable records show the 1st ch. of Abraham and Elizabeth was b. in 1793.)

Abraham (4) appeared on the tax list for Nottingham Twp., Wash. Co., Pa, in 1800. Family tradition has it that he endorsed a note for a friend and lost heavily so that they moved to Ohio "in straitened circumstances". In any case, around 1805 or 6, Abraham took his family about 150 miles west to Perryton, Licking Co., Ohio. (abt 40 mi ENE of Columbus.) Both Abraham and Elizabeth died there. They and several of their children were bur in Hanover Cem. (abt 5 mi SW of Perryton.)

There is some difference of opinion concerning the number of their children and where they were born. One source says, "The first six were born in Pa. and the last six in Ohio." However, more than 12 are mentioned in other family notes. An analysis of the available information suggests there were 14 as listed below. -

- ..1. FRANCIS HULL SOUTHARD (5), b. 31 Mar 1793 in Wash. Co., Pa.
- ..2. ELIZABETH (or "ELIZA") SOUTHARD (5), b. 22 June 1794.
- ..3. NOAH SOUTHARD (5), b. 20 Dec 1795
- ..4. JOHN SOUTHARD (5), b. (?)
- ..5. ABRAHAM SOUTHARD (5), b. 1799
- ..6. ISAAH SOUTHARD (5), b. 20 Apr 1801
- ..7. MARGARET SOUTHARD (5), b. 3 Sept 1802
- ..8. WILLIAM SOUTHARD (5), b. 1 Apr 1804
- ..9. REBECCA S. SOUTHARD (5), b. 1803/6 in Licking Co. Ohio
- ..10. HANNAH SOUTHARD (5), b. 1807/8
- ..11. CATHERINE SOUTHARD (5), b. 1809
- ..12. THOMAS SOUTHARD (5), b. 1811
- ..13. JOSEPH SOUTHARD (5), b. 1814/15
- ..14. JULIAN SOUTHARD (5), b. 1815.

In 1870 a Rebecca SOUTHARD "moved to Licking, OH" according to the membership list of the Jacobstown Baptist Church. (see file 19 Jacobstown Bapt Ch)

.....
Some details re each of the above are included between successive dot-and-dash lines below.
.....

::1. FRANCIS HULL SOUTHARD (5), s. Abraham (4), Abraham(3), Isaac (2), Thomas (1), b. 31 Mar 1793, d. 4 Sept 1864. m. ELIZABETH HOYTE who was b. 26 June 1793 and d. 17 Oct 1876. Both bur in Hanover Cen., Licking Co., Ohio, a few miles from their home. 12 ch.-

::1. SYLVESTER FRANCIS SOUTHARD (6), b. 1815, m. REBECCA TILTON in N.J. She was b. 18 Feb 1816. (Genea of Tilt-
ons in N.J. appears in "Hist & Genea. Miscellany" by John E. Stillwell, Vol V, p. 179.) Sylvester was a Meth Episc clergyman in York Twp., Union County, Ohio. One source says there were 10 ch. Six are known, all b. in Ohio.-

:::1. SARAH ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (7), b. 11 Dec 1835, d.y. 3 Apr 1839. Bur Hanover, Ohio.

:::2. MARY SOUTHARD (7), b. 1840

:::3. SARAH E. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1842

:::4. FRANCIS H. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1844.

:::5. JOHN WESLEY SOUTHARD (7), b. 17 Apr 1845, d. in Jan 1919. m. ELIZABETH JANE PENHORWOOD on 25 Oct 1865. She was b. 6 Nov 1844, d. in Mar 1922. They lived in Sonerville, Union Co., Ohio where he was a county sup't for many years. He also served in the Civil War.
4.ch. -

:::1. EDWARD FRANCIS SOUTHARD (8), b. 19 Dec 1868 in Sonerville, d. 4 Feb 1939 in Marysville, Ohio. m. twice. 1st to MARY FRANCES WEAVER in 1895 at Ostrando, Ohio. She was a dau of Jacob Weaver of that community. Mary d. in 1900 and he m. 2nd in Columbus, Ohio on 26 June 1906, ANNABEL SCHOEDINGER. She was b. 1 Oct 1885, d. in Apr 1967 and was a dau of Philip L. Schoedinger (See Nat'l Cyclo. of Amer Biog.", Vol 30, p. 153.) There was 1 dau by the 1st m. and 3 more by the 2nd. -

::::1. FRANCES SOUTHARD (9), b. in Oct 1896, d. 1948, m. CONWAY NEAR. 2 ch. -

::::1. JEANETTE NEAR (10)

::::2. EDWARD S. NEAR (10)

:::2. KATHERINE HULL SOUTHARD (9), b. 19 Mar 1910, m. CONE HATHAWAY HOWARD, Jr. in 1931. 5 ch. -

::::1. EDWARD S. HOWARD (10)

::::2. ERICH (?) HOWARD (10)

::::3. NATHAN HOWARD (10)

::::4. CAROL HOWARD (10)

::::5. RICHARD HOWARD (10)

:::3. MARGARET ANN SOUTHARD (9), b. in Nov 1912, m. HOMER HUDSON HENRIE in 1934, 2 ch., but only one known. -

::::1. EDWARD S. HENRIE (10)

:::4. MARION SOUTHARD (9), b. 30 Nov 1916, m. ROBERT WALTER GRAHAM in 1938, 2 ch. -

- ::::1. EDWARD S. GRAHAM (10)
- ::::2. MARTHA GRAHAM (10)
- :::2. SYLVESTER FOWLER SOUTHARD (8), b. in Aug 1872, d. 1951, m. ORA CHURCH who was b. 1875, d. 1939. 2 ch. -
 - ::::1. RUTH SOUTHARD (9), b. 9 May 1902, m. HARRY TOWNSEND in 1923. No ch.
 - ::::2. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (9), b. in Aug 1909, m. W. J. GULLEDGE (d. 1956) 1 ch. -
 - :::::1. W. J. GULLEDGE, Jr. (10), b. 1930
- :::3. BURLEIGH JOHN SOUTHARD (8), b. 22 May 1876, d. 14 Nov 1946, m. in Sept 1889 to MINNIE TURNER who was b. 27 Nov 1875, d. 31 Jan 1971. 5 ch. -
 - ::::1. JOHN LAWRENCE SOUTHARD (9), b. 26 Nov 1901, m. EDNA GILMORE in 1924. She was b. 3 June 1905, d. in Mar 1947. 3 ch. -
 - :::::1. JOHN LAWRENCE SOUTHARD, Jr. (10), b. 23 Jan 1925, m. NANCY EULES in May 1946. She was b. in Dec 1924. 3 ch. -
 - :::::1. SUSAN SHAW SOUTHARD (11), b. Mar 1947, m. HARRY EATON in 1966. "One son in 1968"
 - :::::2. JOHN CHRISTOPPER SOUTHARD (11), b. 9 Mar 1950
 - :::::3. JOSEPH SOUTHARD (11), b. 23 Jan 1953.
 - :::::2. JAMES GILMORE SOUTHARD (10), b. 18 Sept 1927, m. twice. 1st to GLADYS _____, 4 ch. Divor. m. 2nd GLORIA _____ in 1963. Only 2 ch by 1st wife known -
 - :::::1. TAMORA SOUTHARD (11)
 - :::::2. JAMES G. SOUTHARD, Jr. (11)
 - :::::3. SUE ANN SOUTHARD (10), b. 9 Aug 1929, m. LYNN FULLER in 1947. He was b. 4 Aug 1921, 2 ch. -
 - :::::1. LARRY DOUGLAS FULLER (11), b. 19 June 1948
 - :::::2. KRISTA FULLER (11), b. 10 July 1955.
 - :::2. MARY CHRISTINE SOUTHARD (9), b. 29 Sept 1906, m. HERBERT BROWN HUFFMAN in 1929. He was b. 27 Jan 1905, d. 13 June 1968. 3 ch. -
 - ::::1. HERBERT RICHARD HUFFMAN (10), b. 9 Mar 1932
 - ::::2. MARY JANE HUFFMAN (10), b. 13 Dec 1934, m. FREDERICK MICHAEL HAAS on 8 Nov 1957. He was b. 27 Nov 1914, d. 7 Aug 1972. 3 ch. -
 - :::::1. MARY CATHERINE HAAS (11), b. 15 Dec 1958
 - :::::2. FREDERICK MICHAEL HAAS, Jr. (11), b. 9

May 1961.

-3. SUSAN JANE HAAS (11), b. 4 Nov 1966
-3. ROBERT SOUTHARD HUFFMAN (10), b. 10 May 1939, m. twice. 1st JUDITH ANN PUTERBOUGH in 1958. Divor. m. 2nd MARILYN KIMBLE on 13 Oct 1973. 2 ch b. 1st m. -
 -1. ROBERT S. HUFFMAN, Jr. (11), b. 17 Dec 1960
 -2. LESA ANN HUFFMAN (11), b. 24 Dec 1961
-3. MARTHA JANE SOUTHARD (9), b. 17 Mar 1908, m. WILLIAM FRANZ ASMAN in 1929. He was b. 25 Dec 1905, d. in Apr 1969. 6 ch.-
 -1. BARBARA LOU ASMAN (10), b. 5 July 1930, m. ARTHUR BRANDT in 1951. He was b. 1930. 4 ch.-
 -1. STEVEN BRANDT (11), b. in Oct 1951
 -2. JEFFREY BRANDT (11), b. in Oct 1952
 -3. LISA BRANDT (11), b. 1955
 -4. JANE BRANDT (11), b. 1957
 -2. SARAH JANE ASMAN (10), b. 30 Aug 1931, m. CHARLES SWANSON in 1954. He was b. 1937. 3 ch.-
 -1. CHARLES DAVID SWANSON (11), b. 18 Aug 1954
 -2. SUSAN ANN SWANSON (11), b. 16 Aug 1956
 -3. MICHAEL SWANSON (11), b. 1959
 -3. SUSAN SOUTHARD ASMAN (10), b. 6 Feb 1936, m. LARRY EASTON in 1957. He was b. 7 Feb 1936. 4 ch.-
 -1. CAROL EASTON (11), b. 15 Sept 1957
 -2. CRISTI EASTON (11), b. in Jan 1959
 -3. (Name "not recalled")
 -4. DOUGLAS EASTON (11), b. 1968
 -4. MARY ANN ASMAN (10), b. 23 Jan 1943, m. EUGENE NICHOLS in 1963. 2 ch.-
 -1. JAY NICHOLS (11), b. in Nov 1963
 -2. JON NICHOLS (11), b. 1968
 -5. WILLIAM CHARLES ASMAN (10), b. 2 Mar 1946, m. LINDA EASON in Aug 1969. 2 ch.-
 -1. GREGORY ASMAN (11), b. 1970
 -2. WILLIAM ASMAN (11), b. 1971
 -6. NANCY LISA ASMAN (10), 6th ch. of Martha and william, b. 10 Dec 1952, m. JACK KIRBY in Dec 1972.
-4. CHARLES TURNER SOUTHARD (9), b. 7 Sept 1909, m. GRACE FRANKLIN in 1941. She was b. 22 Aug 1915. 2 ch.-

::::1. MICHAEL SOUTHARD (10), b. 1 Sept 1941
::::2. ARTHUR FRANKLIN SOUTHARD (10), b. 9 Aug
1943, d.y. in Nov. 1954

::::5. DOROTHY MAY SOUTHARD (9), b. 6 Apr 1914,
m. WILLIAM G. MASSEY, Jr. in 1938. He was b.
25 Oct 1915. 2 ch.-

::::1. WILLIAM G. MASSEY III (10), b. 22 May
1941, m. GAIL _____ in 1963. She was b. 1941.
3 ch.-

:::::1. LISA ANN MASSEY (11), b. 18 May 1964.

:::::2. COLEEN KAYE MASSEY (11), b. 30 Mar
1966

:::::3. JENIFER LYN MASSEY (11), b. 20 Jan
1970

::::2. THOMAS SOUTHARD MASSEY (10), b. 9 Feb
1943, m. SUSAN _____ in Aug 1970. 1 ch.-

:::::1. KIMBERLY MASSEY (11), b. 1973

:::4. MILTON ALONZO SOUTHARD (8), b. 11 Apr 1880,
d. Feb 1958. m. EFFIE TAYLOR in 1900. She was b.
18 June 1877, d. June 1967. 4 ch.-

::::1. MILDRED SOUTHARD (9), b. 4 Feb 1902, m.
TRUMAN ELLSWORTH in 1922. 2 ch.-

::::1. HELEN ELLSWORTH (10), b. 1923

::::2. GOLDIE ELLSWORTH (10), b. 1927

::::2. ALONZO FLETCHER SOUTHARD (9), b. 4 Feb
1906, m. BERNICE _____ in 1932. 2 ch.-

::::1. WILLIAM SOUTHARD (10), b. 1942

::::2. DOUGLAS SOUTHARD (10)

::::3. JOHN WESLEY SOUTHARD (9), b. 1910, m.
EVA EDSON who was b. 1910 "Twins, boy and girl-
Don't know names."

::::4. ANNA SOUTHARD (9), b. 1914, m. MYRON FOL-
ING in 1935. "Three daus - Don't know names."

:::6. MARTHA SOUTHARD (7), Dau of Sylvester F.(6)
and Rebecca (Tilton) Southard, b. in Apr 1850 Noth-
ing more known.

.....
::2. CLARISSA SOUTHARD (6), Dau of Francis H. (5),
Abraham (4), (3), Isaac (2), Thomas (1), m. _____
FLEMING. Nothing more known.
.....

::3. LEVI CHAPMAN SOUTHARD (6), b. 1820, d. 1848, m.
JULIA A. CAMPBELL in 1843. 3 ch.-

:::1. LYMAN CALVIN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1845, d. 1890, m.

FRANCES SWINGLE (1840-1905). 5 ch.-

- :::1. EUSTACE ELEANOR SOUTHARD (8), b. 1870, d. 1919
- :::2. SAMUEL ROLAND SOUTHARD (8), b. 1871, n.

LILLIAN JONES

- :::3. THOMAS CAMPBELL SOUTHARD (8), n. MARY HOLLISTER. Lived in Columbus, Ohio.

- :::4. ANNA E. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1874, Lived in Columbus, O.

- :::5. CARRIE S. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1875, n. H. C. MOORE. Lived in C.

- :::2. SAMUEL HARVEY SOUTHARD (7), b. 1846, d. 1920, n. MARY J. HOWE, b. 1853, d. 1942. 2 ch.-

- :::1. MABEL IRENE SOUTHARD (8), d. 1881

- :::2. CHARLES SOUTHARD (8), n. ANGIE KUHL, 4 ch.-

- ::::1. MARY ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (9), n. _____ GILLESPIE.

- ::::2. EDITH KUHL SOUTHARD (9)

- ::::3. JOHN SOUTHARD (9)

- ::::4. WILLIAM HARVEY SOUTHARD (9)

- :::3. ERASTUS MILTON SOUTHARD (7), b. 1847, n. CLARA HAVENER (1848-1923). 2 ch known -

- :::1. JEAN HAVENER SOUTHARD (8), Lived in Los Angeles, Calif in 1949.

- :::2. MYRTA SOUTHARD (8)

-
- :::4. JAMES SOUTHARD (6), Son of Francis H. (5), Abraham (4), (3), Isaac (2), Thomas (1). n. _____ EDWARDS. "One ch."

-
- :::5. EMILY SOUTHARD (6), n. PETER WARE, "Two ch."

-
- :::6. ELIZA A. SOUTHARD (6), n. JAMES CRICKARD, "4 ch."

-
- :::7. CAROLINE SOUTHARD (6), b. in Aug 1830, d. 5 Oct 1870, Bur Hanover, Ohio, n. C. WALLACE COCHRAN. 1 ch. known -

- ::::1. FRANCIS ALEXANDER COCHRAN (7), b. 10 Oct 1870, d.y. (Five days after his mother) Bur at H.

-
- :::8. MINERVA SOUTHARD (6), One source says she "d.y."

-
- :::9. HAMLINE SOUTHARD (6), n. HANNAH HOOVER, "3 ch."
-

::10. LEONIDUS MILTON SOUTHARD (6), b. 31 Jan 1834,
d.y. 2 Aug 1834. Bur at H.

.....

::11. MARY A. SOUTHARD (6), M. C. DENNIS. Ch.(?)

.....

::12. PRISCILLA ANN L. SOUTHARD (6). All sources agree
she was "youngest child of Francis and Elizabeth (Hoyte)
Southard. Maybe b. 1822³⁵ n. HENRY C. ELLIS who was b.
16 Sept 1829, d. 1 Oct 1872. Bur in Hanover, Ohio. No
record found of ch.

.....

::2. ELIZABETH (Called "ELIZA") SOUTHARD (5), Dau of
Abraham (4),(3), Isaac (2), Thomas (1). b. 22 June 1794
in Wash. County, Pa., d. 10 Jan 1869 in Nottingham,
Rockingham County, N.H. (SE corner of state). n. 19 July
1818 in Ohio (Prob Marysville) to LEVI CHAPMAN who was
b. 12 Dec 1786 in New Market, N.H., d. 1 Jan 1863 in
Nottingham, N.H. (His line of descent in unpublished notes
by a descendant, the late Mary Susan (Lang) Strout, was,
in the Chapman succession, "Levi (5), Joseph (4), Samuel
(3),(2), Edward (1).") Following the n. they settled
near Marysville, Ohio and 2 ch were b. there. After abt
5 years, they returned to Levi's home near Greenland,
N.H. 2 ch known -

::1. MARY ANN CHAPMAN (6), b. 14 Feb 1820 in Marysville,
Ohio. n. PIKE HILTON HARVEY of Nottingham, N.H. He was
b. 1813, d. 1883. One dau was -

:::1. HANNAH ELIZA HARVEY (7) (1840-1907). n. BENJA-
MIN FRANKLIN LANG (1829-1907), One dau was -

:::1. MARY SUSAN LANG (8), (1867-1965). n. GEORGE
MORRIS STROUT (1854-1945). One son -

::::1. RICHARD STROUT (9), b. abt 1899. He is
presently (1973) with the Christian Science Moni-
tor and living in Wash., D.C. His nother compiled
extensive notes on the Southard and Chapman
families, as mentioned earlier.

::2. REBECCA CHAPMAN (6), b. abt 1822 in Ohio. She
returned with the family to N.H., as "a small child".
Nothing more known.

.....

::3. NOAH SOUTHARD (5), s. Abraham (4),(3), Isaac (2),
b. 20 Dec 1795 in Wash County, Pa. n. ELIZABETH SNIDER
who was b. 22 June 1794. Nothing more known. SEE MANUSCRIPT
FILE FOR SOUTHARD DESCENDENTS.

.....

..4. JOHN SOUTHARD (5), b. maybe 1797. (He is not on some family lists, but appears as "a son of Abraham and Elizabeth Southard" in others.) Cem records show he died on 18 Feb 1832. (at abt 35). Bur in Hanover, Ohio. No evidence has been found that he married. (See Appen., p. S)

..5. ABRAHAM SOUTHARD (5), He appears on most lists as b. 1799 in Pa., but no record of his death was found in Ohio. Possibly he d.y. in Pa.

..6. ISAAH SOUTHARD (5), b. 20 Apr 1801 in Pa., d. 19 May 1885 in Ohio. m. there to ELIZABETH PARNELL who was b. 28 Feb 1807 in Baltimore, Md., and d. 21 Aug 1893 in Hanover, Ohio. She was a dau of James and Achsah (Stocksdale) Parnell. Both bur in H. 5 ch.-

..1. MILTON ISAAH SOUTHARD (6), b. 20 Oct 1836 at Perryton, O., d. 5 May 1905 in N.Y.C., m. 1876 to VIRGINIA HAMILTON, dau of Robert Hamilton of Newton, N.J. They first settled in Toledo, Ohio, but moved to Zanesville, where he and his brother Frank were law partners. In 1881 Milton moved to N.Y.C. where he practiced law in the firm of Thomas Ewing initially. But in the N.Y.C. directory for 1883, he appeared as, "Milton I. Southard, lawyer, 155 Bdwy., Home in Newton, N.J." During later years his name became more prominent and his residence was shown as, "Brooklyn". He was a Rep to the U.S. Congress for two terms. (See Nat'l Cyclo of Amer Biog.", Vol 3, p. 298). No record found of ch.

18 Aug 1876
Sister Co

..2. JAMES M. SOUTHARD (6), b. abt 1838²⁵. He was an M.D., Married, but wife's name unknown. They had a son -

..1. H. T. SOUTHARD (7). References say "He was Director of Health in Columbus, Ohio around 1900".

..3. JOHN I. SOUTHARD (6), It is only known that "he was a doctor". b. Nov. 28, 1829²

..4. FRANK H. SOUTHARD (6). As mentioned earlier, he was a lawyer and practiced in partnership with his brother, Milton, in Zanesville, Ohio for about 15 years between 1865 and 1880. He apparently stayed on in Zanesville after Milton went to N.Y.C. Nothing more known. b. 1840⁵

..5. ANNA M. SOUTHARD (6), Only known that she m. HALL. b. 1834³

..:7. MARGARET SOUTHARD (5), Dau of Abraham (4) and Elizabeth, b. 3 Sept 1802 in Wash. Co., Pa. Nothing more known.

..:8. WILLIAM SOUTHARD (5), b. 1 Apr 1804, d. 20 Apr 1863. Bur in Hanover, Ohio. App not married.

..:9. REBECCA S. SOUTHARD (5), b. 1806, d. 12 Sept 1882, m. ARCHIBALD W. BROWN who was b. 29 Aug 1807, d. 26 Feb 1889. Both bur in Hanover.

..:10. HANNAH SOUTHARD (5), b. 22 July 1807 in Licking Co., Ohio, d. 8 Sept 1833. Bur in Hanover. Prob not married.

..:11. CATHERINE SOUTHARD (5), b. 1809, d. 1828. Bur in Hanover. Prob not married.

..:12. THOMAS W. SOUTHARD (5), b. 1811, m. GULY E. who was b. 3 June 1815 and d. 21 Mar 1844. She was bur in Hanover.

..:13. JOSEPH SOUTHARD (5), s. Abraham (4) and Elizabeth, b. 1814 in Ohio. Nothing more known.

..:14. JULIAN SOUTHARD (5), Last ch. of Abraham (4) and Elizabeth (Hull) Southard, b. 1815 in Ohio. Nothing more known.

S O U T H E R N
N E W J E R S E Y

N.Y.C.

PENN.

Perth Amboy

Monmouth County

Freehold

Trenton

Chesterfield

Philadelphia

Jacobstown

New
Egypt

Lakewood

Ocean County

Mt. Ephraim

Burlington County

Camden

County

Gloucester

County

Winslow

Batsto

Pleasant
Mills

Barnegat

Manahawkin

Cape

May

Co.

DEL.

Deleware Bay

0 5 10 15 20 25

- Miles -

Part IV - Southards of Southern New Jersey

Nearly all early Southards of southern N.J. were apparently descendants of JOHN (2) and GRACE SOUTHARD of Hempstead, Long Island. In fact, many of the Southards living in this area now have been traced to the same source. So far none has been found to originate elsewhere.

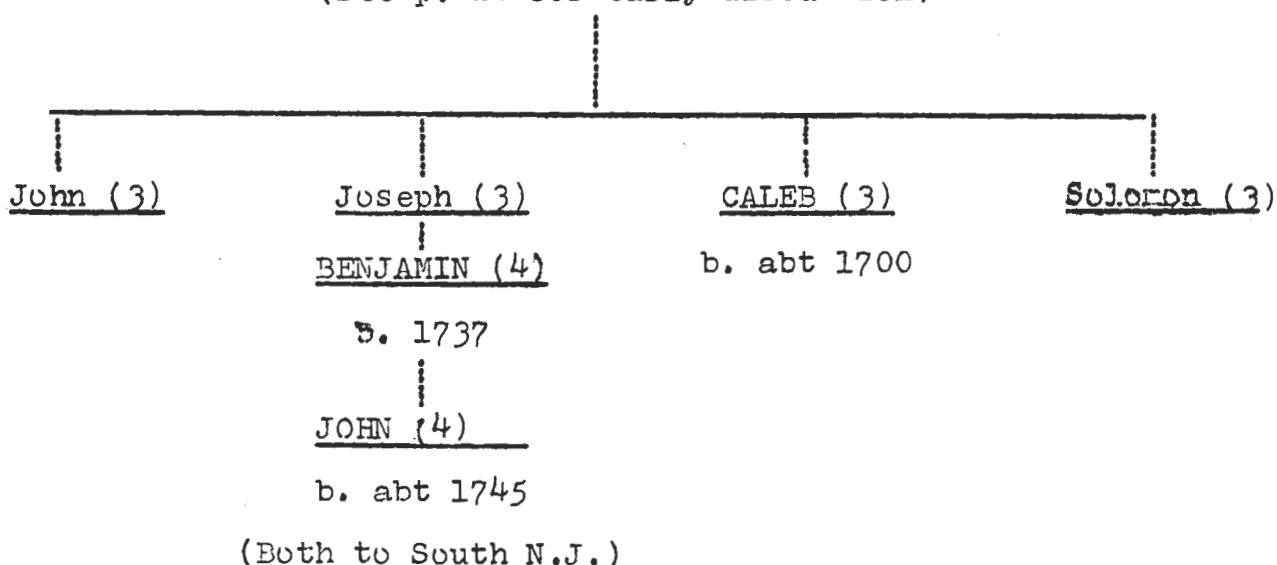
In the chart below, two grandsons of John (2) and Grace, BENJAMIN (4) and JOHN L. (4) are included. These two settled in southern N.J., along with their uncle, CALEB (3) who is also shown.

There are many descendants of BENJAMIN (4) in the southern part of the state, but little is known about the younger brother, JOHN L. (4). On 20 Mar 1767, Benjamin signed a license issued in Little Egg Harbor (not far from where his Uncle Calab had settled earlier) for John's marriage to HANNAH FAULKINBURG. However, no later record of John has been found. Quite possibly he did not survive the War.

In the discussion starting on the next page, descendants of BENJAMIN (4) will be considered first. Discussion of CALEB (3) descendants will start on page 126.

Four Sons of JOHN (2) and GRACE SOUTHARD

(See p. 20 for early discussion)



=====

BENJAMIN SOUTHARD (4) and Some of His Descendants in
Southern New Jersey

The story of Benjamin Southard (4) is continued below from Part I, page 22. Just how he removed from Long Island to New Jersey is not very clear. His parents seem to have left the Island around 1750, along with many others who crossed Long Island Sound to Connecticut, or sailed up the Hudson River to Dutchess County, N.Y. and elsewhere in order to get away from the political and religious turmoil. Apparently all the adult Southards who stayed on the Island signed the L. I. Declaration of 1776 (See bottom p. 51) Benjamin's father, Joseph, did not. Nor was he there after the War and during the census of 1790.

There is some evidence that Joseph took his family from Hempstead to the Fishkill, N.Y. area about 1750 and his sons Benjamin and John may have come back down the Hudson to the N. J. coast in the early 1760's when Benjamin was in his 20's. Since no record has been found of Benjamin's first marriage to Jane _____ on Long Island, or in New Jersey, he may have married before this move. Probably Benjamin and his younger brother John came first to Stafford Township (now in Ocean County) on the south-central coast of N. J. because their uncle, Caleb Southard (3) was already settled there. The time of their arrival is uncertain, but it was probably during the early 1760's.

Bible records kept in the family of Virginia (Holloway) Lee (N.J. Genea. Soc. Collection, Rutgers Uni.) provide much of the information included below concerning children of Benjamin (4) by his first wife, Jane. Unfortunately, even this information is confined to one branch of that family. And practically nothing is known about descendants via the 2nd and 3rd marriages. They might account for some "unknowns" who have turned up during the course of this Southard research.

a. 1. BENJAMIN SOUTHARD (4), s. Joseph (3), John (2), Thomas (1),
b. 5 June 1738 in Hempstead. He was bapt with his younger sister, Mary, at St. G's Ch. in Hempstead on 23 June 1744. This record identifies his parents as "Joseph and Chienche Southard". Other records show that "Chienche" was the Dutch name of Catharine Barns who married Joseph at St. G's in H. on 23 Dec 1737. (Seep. 21)

Benjamin (4) d. 1790/92 in Cape May County, N.J. He m. three times, 1st, around 1760 to JANE _____ who was b. 18 June 1744, 2nd to ABIGAIL HEWITT. The last ch. was b.

Supposedly, the Bible Records of Benjamin SOUTHARD, born 1738, are on deposit with the Genealogical Society of New Jersey.

1773 - 1774: A "Benjamin SOUTHARD" is found as a "hired hand" in the "Middle Precinct of Cape May County.

- 114 -

to Jane in 1771 and Benjamin obtained a license to m. Abigail in Greenwich, Cumberland County, N. J. (South end of State on Delaware Bay) on 21 Apr 1773. (Bond Books S-594). The 3rd m. was to PRISCILLA HILDRETH. He obtained a lic. to m. her on 22 May 1789 in Cape May County. His will, signed 7 Sept 1790 in Cape May Co., and proved 8 Aug 1792, was signed with a shaky "X". (581 E. 890 E.) It leaves everything to "my wife Priscilla Southard and her heirs forever". Only one ch. is mentioned - "my dau. Rachel", described as a minor. The assumption here is that there was only one ch. by this 3rd m. -

RACHEL SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1790.

see 14 Joseph HILDRETH, will of

Even less evidence has been found concerning the 2nd marriage to Abigail Hewitt. But they were married for about 15 years and it seems likely there were several children.

Possible Brother of Benjamin (4), or Abraham (4)

Living near Benjamin (4) in the extreme southern part of New Jersey, was a REUBEN SOUTHARD who has been something of a riddle. Some have speculated that he was a younger brother of Benjamin. Only one record has been found involving this given name. It is in an inventory (590 E) of the estate of "the late Reuben Southard of Lower Township in the County of Cape May, N.J.". The inventory was signed on 30 Sept 1813 by Spicer Hughes and Matthew Whillden, who seem to have been appointed by the Court. Nothing in this document provides any genealogical information.

A letter, written by one W. E. Southard of Ephrata, Wash., in 1950 seems to identify Reuben as a brother of Abraham (4) of Basking Ridge, N.J. The letter was written to Nettie Allen of B.R. (See "Nettie Allen Collection"). In part, it reads, "I am 82 (b. 1868) so can go back a ways. My Great-grandfather Reuben Southard was a Rev. War veteran. --- My Grandfather, Reuben Southard, Jr., was born in New Jersey on 4 June 1800. He had several brothers including Dempsey, Micajah and Robert. The family left New Jersey about 1810 and first moved to South Carolina. But none of them remained in N.C. (Note change from "South" to "N".) I believe they all moved on to Tennessee, where my Father was born. Dempsey is the only great-uncle who remained in Tenn. ---- My Great-grandfather had two brothers who migrated into Ohio and they multiplied rapidly. Some that I met were lawyers ---- . "

That his great-grandfather was a Rev. War veteran, indicates he was probably born around 1750. That he had "two brothes who migrated into Ohio" would seem to place the great-grandfather as a brother of Abraham (4). As far as the writer knows, Abraham (4) was the first Southard to settle in that state. He was born in Basking Ridge, N.J. during Jan 1759 (See p. 101) (NOTE - Information received very late from C. D. Southard of Northfield,

III., seems to further identify Reuben, Sr., as a brother of Abraham (4) It suggests that, after a quarrel with his family, this brother changed his name and left home. It is said he never contacted his parents again and his father, Abraham (3) seems to have disowned him. This might account for use of a given name which is strange among the early Southards - RKP)

The First Family of Benjamin (4)

As was mentioned earlier, the most specific information concerning descendants of Benjamin Southard (4) relates to the first family. Source of the early information here will be referred to hereafter as the "Lee Bible Records". In the discussion that follows, data from this source has been tied in with much information obtained from census records and, in some cases, data provided by living descendants.

The Lee Bible Records list the following four ch. of Benjamin (4) and the 1st wife, Jane Southard -

- ..1. JOHN SOUTHARD (5), b. 7 June 1763.
- ..2. REBECCA SOUTHARD (5), b. 5 Sept 1765
- ..3. ABEL SOUTHARD (5), b. 21 Mar 1768
- ..4. CALEB SOUTHARD (5), b. 4 Mar 1771

see next page

While family and official records contain much information concerning descendants of Abel (5), nothing further has been found regarding John (5), Rebecca (5) and Caleb (5). It may be that the two sons died young. Rebecca (5) may either have done the same or married. But no record of her marriage has turned up.

Accordingly the following discussion concerns only one of the known sons of Benjamin (4) and Jane, namely Abel Southard (5). His name appears frequently in the early records.

..3. ABEL SOUTHARD (5), s. of Benjamin (4), Joseph (3), John (2), Thomas (1), b. 21 Mar 1768, prob in Hempstead, Long Island, d. 17 Aug 1816, m. LYDIA _____, prob in Conn. abt 1792. An Abel Southard signed the L.I. Declar. of 1776 (See bottom p. 51) and this is the last appearance of that given name the writer has found among L. I. records. One N. J. death record shows that Abel and Lydia were in "New Haven, Conn." in 1802 when their son, Abel, Jr. (6) was born. No evidence has been found that Abel (5) and Lydia came to N.J., but most of their sons apparently lived there during their maturity. The Lee Bible records list 11 ch. of Abel (5) and Lydia Southard. -

see next 3 pages

FROM PAGE 115
 :3. Abel SOUTHARD

His wife Lydia d. 17 Aug. 1846. (see Lee Bible recs), 2 weeks
 after the birth of her son Benjamin.
 An Abel Southard mar. Louisa Hopkins 29 MAR 1817 in Burl. Co.
 Abel Southard, Jr. mar. Mary Hopkins 29 MAY 1824 in Burl. Co.
 Benjamin Southard mar. Abigail Coleman 10 Jan 1838 in Burl. Co.
 So : after his wife's death, Abel moved his family to
 Burl. Co., N.J. and remarried

4. In Holloway-Lee BIBLE Records.

from page 115

CALEB SOUTHARD'S wife died 3 JAN. 1835

from page 116

::2. Phoebe Southard: two marriage licenses are in Monmouth Co. Either may be this Phoebe.
 Phoebe Southard mar. Samuel Chace on 17 Aug. 1818 (No DC. FORCHHAM 1848-79 N.J. rec)
 Phoebe Southard mar. Jasper Golden, of Philadelphia, on July 1820

::3. Mary Southard mar. William Soper on 2 May 1822 - Monmouth Co.

::4. Abel Southard, Jr. (b), b. 1802 in New Haven, Conn. Moved with father to Burl. Co.
 mar. Mary Hopkins 29 May 1824 in Burl. Co. She may have been a dau. of Louisa Hopkins,
 2nd wife of Abel (S) - descendants listed in back of 600/c

::9. Lydia Southard (b), lived in Lookout Town, N.J.

::10. A Lydia Southard mar. John Challenger, both of Burlington Co., on 1 OCT. 1836.
 The record is on file in Monmouth Co.

::11 Benjamin Southard mar. Abigail Coleman on 10 Jan 1838 in Burlington Co.

::7 Abner Southard mar. Ann Bailey on 25 Dec. 1830 in Monmouth Co

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 116

Information obtained from **Daniel Leslie Spires, Jr (10)** of Allentown, NJ in a letter dated 12 May 1989, unless noted.

::4.ABEL SOUTHARD, JR. (6) b. 3 July 1802, d. 4 Nov. 1848 m. 29 May 1824 MARY HOPKINS (b. 17 April 1797, d. 26 Feb. 1859)

1. CHARLES SOUTHARD (7), b. 24 March 1825, d. August 1838

2. GEORGE SOUTHARD (7), b. 10 February 1827

3. SAMUEL C. SOUTHARD (7), b. 9 Jan 1829, d. 7 October 1907 m.14 Dec. 1851 to FRANCIS HOPKINS (b. 5 March 1831, d. 23 Dec. 1922) dau. of AARON & LYDIA (CURTIS) HOPKINS

1. ANNA SOUTHARD (8), b. 24 July 1852, d. 6 Sept 1858

2. ADELINE SOUTHARD (8), b. 16 April 1854, d. 1894, m. ? STEWARD

1. FANNIE STEWARD (9)

2. THOMAS STEWARD (9)

3. EDWIN CLIFFORD STEWARD (9)

3. CHARLES SOUTHARD (8), b. 2 February 1856, d. 27 Aug 1897, m. LAURA PETTIT

1. ANDRENA SOUTHARD (9), m. ? STRATTON

2. ETHEL SOUTHARD (9), m. ? STOW

3. LIDA SOUTHARD (9), m. ? SLOCUM

4. ANDRENA SOUTHARD (8), b. 14 Apr 1858, d 27 Aug 1880, m. ? EMLEY

1. CLARA EMLEY (9)

5. MARY ANNA SOUTHARD (8), b. 23 May 1860, d. 24 Jan 1861

6. HANNAH SOUTHARD (8), b. 5 December 1861, m. ? BROWN

7. ABNER SOUTHARD (8), b 15 Feb 1864, d 23 Feb 1870(?)

8. SAMUEL S. SOUTHARD (8), b. 28 October 1866, d. 14 April 1896, m. ? GLEASON

1. ELANE GERTRUDE SOUTHARD (9)

2. MILDRED SOUTHARD (9)

3. VERNA SOUTHARD (9)

4. S. ERLING SOUTHARD (9)

9. ESTELLA SOUTHARD (8), b. 8 July 1870, m. ? SMIRES

1. THOMAS CLARENCE SMIRES (9)

2. SAMUEL CHARLES SMIRES (9)

3. DANIEL CARLTON SMIRES (9)

FRANK 10. CLARA F. SOUTHARD (8), b. 23 March 1874, d. 28 March 1940/1, m. 1 Jan 1896 in Ellisdale to SMIRES (d.17 Nov. 1928)

1. DANIEL LESLIE SMIRES (9)

1. **DANIEL LESLIE SMIRES, JR. (10)**

1. GLENN DAN SMIRES (11)

2. DEAN ANSON SMIRES (11)

3. CHRISTINE DEE SMIRES (11)

4. SUSAN BETH SMIRES (11)

2. ELSIE GERTRUDE SMIRES (9)

4. ABNER SOUTHARD (7), b. 8 August 1830, d. 20 Sept 1864 in Plumstead Twp. Son of Abel Southard "and wife," he died of spotted fever. He was born in Plumstead, 30 years old, married and a carpenter. (Vol.AA,

p.328)

5. ABEL SOUTHARD (7), b 9 Sept 1832, d. 24 November 1864
6. MARY SOUTHARD (7), b. b. 15 February 1834
7. LYDIA SOUTHARD (7), b. 10 February 1836
8. THEODOSIA SOUTHARD (7), b. 10 February 1838
9. CAROLINE SOUTHARD (7), b. 3 Dec 1839, d. 2 Dec 1864
10. SARAH SOUTHARD (7), b. 3 April 1842

See BOTTOM of page after 115 for additional info on:

2. Phoebe
3. Mary
4. Abel
7. Abner
9. Lydia and
11. Benjamin

- ::1. JOHN SOUTHARD (6), b. 1794 *Oct.*
- ::2. PHOEBE SOUTHARD (6), b. 1796 *5 Aug.*
- ::3. MARY ANN SOUTHARD (6), b. 1798 *19 July*
- ::4. CHARITY SOUTHARD (6), b. 1800 *20 July*
- ::4. ABEL SOUTHARD (6), b. 1802 *July*
- ::6. JOSEPH SOUTHARD (6), b. 1804 *3 Mar.*
- ::7. ABNER SOUTHARD (6), b. 1806 *1 July*
- ::8. CHARLOTTE SOUTHARD (6), b. 1809 *12 June*
- ::9. LYDIA SOUTHARD (6), b. 1811 *3 April*
- ::10. CALEB SOUTHARD (6), b. 1814 *22 March*
- ::11. BENJAMIN SOUTHARD (6), b. 1816 *Aug*

.....
Further details concerning each of the above are included between successive dotted lines below. - *only info on John (6) -*
No other info on any other ch
.....

New Hanover Twp ::1. JOHN SOUTHARD (6), b. 11 Oct 1794, d. 1 Sept 1851. His d. record at Trenton says he d. at Hotel Hill, Burlington, Co., N.J. He was a "farmer" and a "widower". His parents are named as "Abel and Lydia Southard". Place of birth is blank, but other evidence shows he was b. in Conn.

John signed a will on 18 Aug 1851 (15716 C) and it was recorded on 18 Sept of that year. His heirs were the two youngest sons, Samuel (17 yrs) and Henry (12 yrs). His total estate was estimated at \$30.75.

He married PHOEBE MALISBURY who was b. 25 May 1798 and d. 13 May 1841. There were 11 ch. -

- ::1. LYDIA ANN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1818 *(19 July)*
- ::2. LEVI H. (or M.) SOUTHARD (7), b. 1820 *(26 March)*
- ::3. GILBERT M. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1821 *(25 October)*
- p 118* ::4. JOSEPH SOUTHARD (7), b. 1823 *(28 December)*
- p 123* ::5. JOHN M. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1826 *(26 June) - Cold Spring Hill, NJ*
- " ::6. ABIGAIL M. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1828 *(26 February)*
- " ::7. PHOEBE ANN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1830 *(16 January)*
- p 124* ::8. AMANDA MELVINA SOUTHARD (7), b. 1831 *(20 June) 10*
- " ::9. SAMUEL LEWIS SOUTHARD (7), b. 1834 *(8 November)*
- p 125* ::10. EDNA E. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1836 *(7 January)*
- " ::11. HENRY CLAY SOUTHARD (7), b. 1839 *(31 May)*

.....
Where known, further details re each of the above are included between successive and single broken lines below.
.....

::1. LYDIA ANN SOUTHARD (7), b. 19 July 1818. She was living in 1892. Around 1840 she m. STOCKTON. Her Aunt Lydia (6) left her part of her farm in Cookstown (near New Egypt), N.J.
.....

...2. LEVI H. SOUTHARD (7), b. 26 Mar 1820. That he may have married, is indicated by an obit in the Trenton (N.J.) Times for 30 Apr 1895 that reported the death of a "Mrs. L. H. Southard".

see next page

...3. GILBERT M. SOUTHARD (7), b. 25 Oct 1821, d. 23 Jan 1900, m. MARTHA ANN MCCOY who was b. 1829 and d. 4 Dec 1906. 1st ch. - (117 ch)

...1. PHOEBE ANN SOUTHARD (8), b. 1845

...2. LEWIS (or LOUIS) SOUTHARD (8), b. 1847, d. m0 Mar 1913. App unmar. Bur in Zion Cem., New Egypt, N.J. Medal of Honor in Civil War.

...3. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (8), b. 1848, d.y. before 1850.

...4. ZACHARIAH TAYLOR (Later "TAYLOR") SOUTHARD (8), of Jacobstown, N.J., b. 1849, d. 8 Mar 1920. Bur in Assoc. Cem., Jacobstown. Served in Co. E. 1st N.J. Vol Inf during Civil War. m. MARY L. _____ bet 1885 and 1895. No ch in 1895 census.

...5. MARY ELIZABETH (Called "LIB") SOUTHARD (8), b. abt 1851, d. "in her teens and unmar".

...6. CALEB S. SOUTHARD (8), b. 23 Jan 1854 in Jacobstown, N.J., d. 2 July 1927. m. MARY ANN LIPPINCOTT who was b. 16 Feb 1859 in Pemberton, N.J. and d. 30 June 1940 in Bordentown, N.J. She was a dau of John Henry and Ann Lippincott who were Quakers and bur in the Springfield Quaker Cem. near Georgetown, N.J. Caleb worked for Anthony Bullock, a wealthy Quaker of Chesterfield, N.J. (His mansion is now (1974) occupied by the Bapt. Ch. school.) Mary Ann also worked for the Bullocks as a nurse and seamstress. Caleb and Mary Ann had 6 ch (all but one, who d.y., living in 1974). They were =

...1. MARTHA SOUTHARD (9), b. 11 June 1882, m. ? Quicksell

...2. ANNA SOUTHARD (9), b. 21 Oct 1883. Lives in Bordentown, N.J. (1973) D. 1978 bur. Bordentown Cem. w/parents

...3. ANTHONY SOUTHARD (9)

...4. (Unnamed SON) (9), b. 1892, d.y. 9 Aug 1892 in Magnolia, Burlington Co., N.J. His d. record (S23) shows him as a son of "Caleb and Mary Southard" and buried in "Jacobstown, N.J."

...5. BERTHA SOUTHARD (9) b. 1885 d. 1937 bur. w/parents

...6. RUTH SOUTHARD (9) m. ? CALDWELL

...7. MARION SOUTHARD (9), b. 1899. m. BASIL MINARD of Canada. She now lives in Trenton, N.J. (1974) No ch.

...7. HANNAH FRANCES SOUTHARD (8), b. abt 1860

...8. THEODORE SOUTHARD (8) b. 1863, d. (?), m. ADA YATES (?) who was b. 1864. Theodore was a baker in South River, Middlesex Co., N.J. 1 ch. known -

1850 census -

New Hanover 71 p 270

1900 Fed Census

Bord. Co. ED. 25 (New Hanover)

Sh. 8 Line 64

J. Taylor Southard

(b. Feb. 1849) mar.

to Mary E. (b. May 1861)

He was a barber

Bur. in

Bordentown
Cemetery

Mary will # C 646

25 March 1870 - bur. Jacobstown
me. Ind. 57
Cem.

Thomac

3. GILBERT was born in New Hanover Twp. and died at Bordertown. MARTHA was also born in New Hanover Twp. she died at New Brunswick, N.J. They were married 2 Dec. 1843.

(per Applicants working sheet, D.A.R., Marion Minard)
 Death Certificate of Gilbert states he lived in Maxfield Twp and died there of pneumonia. Interred at Jacobstown MB Churchyard
 gives parents as Thomas Phoebe Southard
 Bordertown Register, 26 January 1900 p. 2, col. 4

4. TAYLOR: WIFE MARY E. died 13 April 1915, Age 59y; Stone ordered from MARBLE GARDEN WORKS, New Boulder & Sons, Bordertown.

6. CABLE was born 18 Feb. 1854 at Jacobstown, married Mary Ann on 19 Feb. 1891. They both died in Bordertown.

(per Applicants working sheet, D.A.R., Marion Minard)

That there may have been another son is indicated by a gravestone in Jacobstown MB ch. adjacent and similar to Mary's stone marked Thomas H. Southard, b. 11/6/1856 d. 4/19/1925

BORD. Cem. -

- ① Small stone next to main one.

Allen 1918-1922

- ② Small stone next to BERTHA M.

George B. (Shotwell) (military marker)

1888-1973

PFC U.S. Army

MANNA TO

OCT 30 1888

JUN. 28 1973

Father
 Caleb S.

Mother
 Mary H.

Ann B.

BERTHA

②

...:1. FLOYD THADDEUS SOUTHARD (9), s. of Theodore (8), Gilbert M.(7), John (6), Abel (5), Benjamin (4), Joseph (3), John (2), Thomas (1). He was b. 16 May 1890 in South River, N.J. d. abt 1939, m. THELMA BERNICE CASTO dau of Frank and Bernice F. (McCormick) Casto. She was b. 6 Aug 1897 in Springfield, Ill., and d. 18 June 1964 in Atlantic City, N.J. Her bro, Don Monroe Casto, was a pioneer of the shopping center idea. Floyd was with a dental supply firm in E. Orange, N.J. They were divor in 1928/9. 2 ch by this m.-

...:1. SAMUEL CASTO SOUTHARD (10), b. 21 Aug 1922 in Orange, N.J., On 24 June 1950 in Atlantic City, N.J., he m. EDITH RAE KIMMINS who was b. 28 Sept 1924 in Charleroi, Pa. Samuel is an M.D., practicing in Atlantic City. There are 5 ch., all b. there -

...:1. EDITH KAY SOUTHARD (11), b. 18 June 1951.

...:2. SUSAN THELMA SOUTHARD (11), b. 19 July 1952

...:3. SAMUEL CASTO SOUTHARD, Jr. (11), b. 2 Oct 1953

...:4. PAUL KIMMINS SOUTHARD (11), b. 23 Mar 1955

...:5. DON McCORMICK SOUTHARD (11), b. 7 Dec 1956.

...:2. BETTY JANE SOUTHARD (10), b. 1 Mar 1928, m. CORNELIUS FRANCIS MURPHY an N.D. They live in Annandale. Betty was recently (1974) made Admin. of Wage & Hour Div. in U.S. Dept of Labor. 2 ch. -

...:1. ANN SOUTHARD MURPHY (11), b. 1968

...:2. CORNELIUS FRANCIS MURPHY, Jr.(11), b. 1967/9

...:1. LEANNA SOUTHARD (8), b. abt 1865. "She lived to abt 85".

...:10. VIOLA SOUTHARD (8), last ch. of Gilbert M.(7) and Martha Ann (McCoy) Southard, b. 5 Aug 1872, d. in July 1962. App unmar.

see TOP of next page for
more information

...:4. JOSEPH S. SOUTHARD (7) s. John (6), Abel (5), Benj (4), b. 28 Dec 1823, d. 1906, Bur Bapt Cem., in Jacobstown, N.J. near his father. Joseph was m. twice, 1st to MARY ANN BUCKLEW abt 1844. She was b. 1827, d. 1887. 2nd he m. "LOUISA" who was prob Mary Ann's sister. In the census records 1850 to 1880 incl., 11 ch were listed and 2 more are identified by d. records. Before 1880 they were in New Hanover Twp., Burlington County and in Plumstead Twp., Ocean County (P.O. at

1850
1870

(see pg 119) Mary Leanna
Jacobstown
Mary Ann 28

...4. Joseph S. SOUTHARD (7) married May Ann SMIRES on 18 January 1845 at New Egypt.
(Burlington Gazette and New Jersey Agricultural Register, 7 February 1845, p. 3, c. 3)

MARY ANN SMIRES - d. 21 OCT. 1887, IN ELLISDALE. DAUGHTER of Joseph Squires and Margaret

Joseph mar. LOUISA L. Hopkins (b. May 1840) on 7 Sept. 1868 in Jacobstown. Louisa had been previously mar. to W^m YATES. AND had 4 ch. IN 1900 they were living in New Hanover Twp. with one of LOUISA'S sons, JOHN W. (b. Mar. 1867). LOUISA (23y) mar W^m Yates (50y. o.) of Hamilton Twp, S. of George Yates, on 25 July 1858 by Rev. W^m Franklin (of Jacobstown) in COOKSTOWN. W^m was a farmer

...4. Joseph S. SOUTHARD (7) died in Ellisdale on 8 February 1906, buried Jacobstown Baptist Cemetery
(New Jersey Mirror, 28 February 1906, p. 2, c. 5)

No birth Records in N.J. ARCHIVES for:

1. LEVI
2. EDWARD
3. REBECCA
5. JOSEPH
6. HANNAH
11. LYDIA

from BOTTOM of page 119

...1. Levi L. SOUTHARD (8)

LEVI was born in DEERYSTOWN, N.J. He and Abigail were married on 18 OCT. 1868 in CREAMRIDGE, N.J. by Rev. B.H. WITHEROW

Levi L. Southard was wounded "near Fredericksburg, Va" on 13 Dec 1862. He also was wounded later, on 5 May 1864, where he lost his second finger on the left hand from a "rifle ball from the enemy." He had Recruited in CO D, 4th Regiment and was honorably discharged on 9 July 1865 at HALLS HILL, Va. (Pension Records)

Abigail: over four nephews' grandsons ^{poel}
including a MEADW^m Southard who has may
~~not been~~ ~~12~~ ~~definit~~ ~~been~~ her grandson.

New Egypt). In 1880 they were in the Village of Ellisdale, Upper Freehold Twp., Monmouth County with the youngest son, Robert. In 1895 Joseph and the 2nd wife Louisa were back in New Hanover Twp., and alone. (All of these locations are within a circle only 5 or 6 miles across.) The 13 ch., all by Mary Ann, were -

- Birth Rec #:
- 1. LEVI L. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1845
 - 2. EDWARD A. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1847
 - 3. REBECCA M. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1848
 - 4. JOHN SOUTHARD (8), b. 1850 (24 Feb)
 - 5. JOSEPH S. SOUTHARD, Jr. (8), b. 1852
 - 6. HANNAH SOUTHARD (8), b. 1853, d. "of scarlet fever" at 7 in 1860.
 - 7. PHEBE ANN SOUTHARD (8), b. 1855 4 July 1854, Shelltown, Bun Co
 - 8. CHARLES SOUTHARD (8), b. 1857 6 Aug 1856, ARNEYSTOWN, Bun Co
 - 9. MARGARET SOUTHARD (8), b. 1859 1 Aug 1858, " "
 - 10. SARAH JANE SOUTHARD (8), b. 7 May 1861, d.y. 22 Aug 1861. Bur with parents in Bapt Cem., Jacobstown, N.J.
 - 11. LYDIA SOUTHARD (8), b. 1862
 - 12. MARY SOUTHARD (8), b. 1864 13 Dec 1864, Shelltown, Bun Co
 - 13. ROBERT SOUTHARD (8), b. 1865 13 Dec 1864, " "

Additional known details re some of the above are included between successive dotted lines below.

1. LEVI L. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1845, d. 2 or 8 May 1923. Bur near his father in the Bapt Cem., Jacobstown m. ABIGAIL H. GROOM who was b. 1841, d. 1925 and bur near Levi. He enlisted 26 Aug 1862 in Co. D, 23rd Regt, N.J. Vols and was disch 27 June 1863. During the 1870 census Levi and Abigail were living in Upper Freehold Twp., Monmouth Co., with their 2 youngest ch and Abigail's widowed mother, Beulah Groom (b. 1810). The 1880 census showed them in Chesterfield Twp., Burlington Co. with 5 ch. A 6th is identified by cem. records, the 6 ch. were -

1. ELLIS G. SOUTHARD (9), b. 1864/6, d. 1940, Bur 1 Dec 1940 in N. Crosswicks, N.J. Cem. He was bapt 1880 as an adult in the N.E. Church at Crosswicks. At that church on 18 Nov 1886, he m. EMMA N. HANNOLD, dau of Simeon and Ann (Newell) Hannold. She was b. 1864, d. 1928. One source describes Ellis as "a house painter". Another calls him "prominent" in Crosswicks where he was on the original Board of the Crosswicks Co. in 1910 and "a past president of the Soc. of Friends (Quakers)". (See "Chesterfield Township Heritage" by Gertrude N. Brick.) 2 ch.-

b. 18 Nov 1865
(Passover Recd.)

Bapt Reg. 2 March 1928 p. 1, c 6

Quakers
Bapt Reg. 26 Dec 1940 p. 20, c 7

Levi
Abigail
M. H. Groom
19 May 1863 p. 2, c 3
Bapt Reg. 21 Aug 25
p. 1, c 6
M. H. Groom
p. 4, c 1
B. 1900, they
lived on Park
Ave. in Bordertown

1 Dec

E. Hannold

1. MELVIN E. SOUTHARD (10), b. 5 Jan 1889, d. before 1974. ~~She m. ROY~~.

2. IONA SOUTHARD (10), b. 1892, d. 1958. Unmar. "She was a librarian in Crosswicks."

b. 3 July 1869

2. ELLA C. SOUTHARD (9), b. 1869. Was in 1880 census.

3. WESLEY W. SOUTHARD (9), b. 1872, d. 1889. In 1880 census and bur in Jacobstown. w/parents

4. REBECCA S. SOUTHARD (9), b. 1874

5. WILBERT W. SOUTHARD (9), b. 1877, d. 1884. In 1880 census and bur Jacobstown. w/parents

6. ISAAC W. SOUTHARD (9), b. 1881, d.y. 1884. Bur in Jacobstown. w/parents

7. JAMES C. SOUTHARD

see next page

2. EDWARD A. SOUTHARD (8), s. of Joseph S. (7), John (6), Abel (5), Benj. (4), b. 1846, d. 24 Sept 1898. Bur Bapt Cem., Jacobstown. During the 1870 census he was working on an Applegate farm in Jackson Twp., Ocean County. In 1880 was in Upper Freehold Twp., Monmouth County, m. to MARY MURPHY and with 4 ch. In 1885 they were back in New Hanover Twp., Burlington Co., with 6 ch. In 1895 they were still there with 7 ch. Another is identified later. The 8 ch. were -

No birth rec. NJ Arch.

1. ANNA M. (or MARY) SOUTHARD (9), b. abt Nov 1872. m. Robert LUTES

2. JOSEPH SOUTHARD (9), b. abt 1875 Nov 1874

3. EMILY SOUTHARD (9), b. abt 1877 5 Apr - Upper Freehold Twp.

4. JOHN SOUTHARD (9), b. abt 1879 15 July - Hamestown

5. WILLIAM SOUTHARD (9), b. abt 1882 d. 1943

6. MARGARET SOUTHARD (9), b. abt 1884 (Dec)

7. LYDIA SOUTHARD (9), b. abt 1892 Mar 1891

8. EDWARD A. SOUTHARD (9), b. 30 Oct 1894 in Jacobstown. (See "Hist. of Monmouth Co., N.J. - 1664-1920" Lewis Pub. Co. (p. 373) (For some reason he is not listed with the family in the 1895 census.) Edward was in W. W. I from 28 Feb 1918 to 20 May 1919. m. MARGARET J. LYONS in Allentown, N. J. on 1 Apr 1918. She was a dau of Daniel J. and Mary (Grebbon) Lyons and b. 4 July 1894 in Trenton, N.J. They lived in Allentown. 2 ch. known -

3. JOHN L. SOUTHARD (10), b. 22 Feb 1921. m. a St. Louis Cent. y. (Trenton, N.J. 19 Feb 1919)

4. JOHN SOUTHARD (8), s. of Joseph (7), John (6), Abel (5), Benjamin (4). The evidence concerning this son of Joseph (?) and Mary Ann (Bucklew) Southard is confusing and strangely inconsistent. The following detailed discussion is only included

(over)

Book Reg. 1889, p. 3, c. 2 - b. 10 March 1872
b. 12 Nov. 1875
Wilbur [b. 25 Sep 7 1877
b. 22 March 1881
b. 27 March 1881
Book Reg. 1884, p. 11, April 1884, p. 12, April 1884

No marriage bur in N.J. Arch.

mar. Sally P (1866-1966) - 3 known ch.
William V (1943-1957)
VERNON E. (b. 1909)
mar. Lillian Rogers
LILL (b. 1913)
all bur. Bordentown Cem

1. Mary C. Southard
born Dec. 9/18
died 18 Feb 1919
in Allentown

to Trenton before 1943 still living in 1966
appointed executor to bro. Joseph 25 Jan 1970

21 June 1889
Crosswicks
April
Scarlet
6 April
Crosswicks
Scarlet
b. Jacobstown
Baptist

MARY (MURPHY) SOUTHARD BORDENTOWN REGISTER

Obit 23 July 1943 (p. 16, C.J.)

- ...2. EDWARD A. SOUTHARD (8) m. MARY A. MURPHY, dau. of JOHN and MARGARET (DONOVAN) MURPHY. MARY d. 20 July 1943, bur. with husband.
- ...1. ANNA M. (9) mar. ROBERT LUTES, lived in Ellisdale, Monmouth Co.
- ...1. (DAU) mar. CHARLES BURTIS.
- ...1. (DAU) mar. HOWARD SPRAGUE
- ...1. CARLTON SPRAGUE b. circa 1940
- ...2. JOSEPH (9) lived in Chesterfield from 191 until 1950's. Mother lived with him. Died 29 Oct. 1964 (Will W5821-66). Bur. w/parents.
- ...3. EMILY (9) mar. first CHRIS WOODWARD, second POWELL
- ...4. JOHN (9) mar. ELIZABETH PARKER, dau. of WILLIAM H. AND SARAH (PERRINE) PARKER, 22 Sept. 1901 at Oceanport M-E Church, Monm. Co. John d. 23 Oct. 1911, bur. Brdntwn. Cem. Elizabeth then mar. JOSEPH VAN KIRK, lived in Trenton. She d. 22 Jan. 1932, bur. with husband.
- ...1. EDITH W. (10) b. 1903, d. 3 Oct. 1910 of diphtheria, bur. w/par.
- ...2. MARION E. (10) b. 1904/5, mar. DANIEL NAPLES, living w/dau.
- ...1. MARION (11) mar. PAUL MAJOR, lives in Longmeadow, Mass.
- ...2. JOHN (11)
- ...3. FRANK (11)
- ...3. DOROTHY (10) b. 17 Jan. 1907, mar. ALBERT MATELENA 9 Nov. 1922 in Elkton, Md. Lived in Trenton, d. 12 Nov. 1960, bur. St. Mary's Cem., Trenton. ALBERT d. 8 Oct. 1981, bur. w/wife.
- ...1. DOROTHY (11) b. 18 Aug. 1924, mar. JOHN NABINGER
- ...1. JEFF NABINGER (12)
- ...2. STACY NABINGER (12) b. 1960
- ...2. MARIE (11) b. 1926, mar. WILLIAM NABINGER, bro. of JOHN
- ...1. LINDA NABINGER (12)
- ...2. WILLIAM NABINGER (12)
- ...3. PATRICIA NABINGER (12)
- ...4. JOHN NABINGER (12)
- ...3. ALBERTA JEAN MATELENA (11) b. 4 Feb. 1929, mar. VALENTINE WM. SMITH 18 June 1948 at St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton. She d. 6 Dec. 1971, bur. St. Mary's Cem.
- ...1. WILLIAM CRAIG SMITH (12) b. 8 Oct. 1951, mar. KATHY WALSH 1 May 1971, div. 1978, lives in Trenton.
- ...1. HOLLY PAIGE SMITH (13) b. 20 Feb. 1972
- ...2. NICOLE SHANNON SMITH (13) b. 15 July 1973
- ...3. BRADFORD CRAIG SMITH (13) b. 25 Jan. 1976
- ...4. JOEL CHRISTIAN SMITH (13) b. 2 Mar. 1978
- ...2. VALERIE JEAN SMITH (12) b. 15 Nov. 1952, Cincinnati, Ohio
- ...3. ROBERT JOSEPH SMITH (12) b. 19 Jan. 1955, Santa Cruz, Ca.
- ...4. BRIAN ALBERT SMITH (12) b. 9 Aug. 1959, domestic partnership with RANDOLPH REINBECK 16 Apr. 1985, Glendale, Ca.
- ...5. MELISSA DOROTHY SMITH (12) b. 12 Mar. 1966; Jupiter, Fl.
- ...4. JOHN WILSON SOUTHARD (10) b. 29 April 1910, mar. OLIVE ?
- ...1. CAROL ANN SOUTHARD (11)
- ...5. WILLIAM M. SOUTHARD (9) mar. SALLY P. WILLIAM d. 7 Feb. 1943 SALLY in 1966, bur. Bordentown Cem. 3 known ch.
- ...1. WILLIAM H. SOUTHARD (10) mar. ADA ?, lives in Bordentown See bottom of page 141
- ...1. WILLIAM V. SOUTHARD (11) b. 1943, d. 8 Feb. 1957, bur. w/grprt
- ...2. VERNON E. SOUTHARD (10) mar. LILIA ROGERS (SEE PAGE 121)
- ...3. LILA SOUTHARD (10) b. 1913, mar. James ROGERS, d. 7 Aug. 1987, bur. w/PARENTS
- ...6. MARGARET SOUTHARD (9) mar. ROY HOLLOWAY, Chesterfield, d. 1981
- ...1. DILIA HOLLOWAY (10) b. 1907
- ...7. LYDIA SOUTHARD (9) mar. HARRY CHAF(F)EY.
- ...8. EDWARD SOUTHARD (9) see text p. 120

May have been m. 1976 — NEWELL

ONE known son —

— VERNON L. Newell of Sewell, NJ.

AND Hgch —

HER obit indicates an uncle William VANARSDALE AND A NEICE

A Holly

terald

Aug 1936

2/2/36

YENNA SOUTHARD MARRIED TRINA KLEIN,

claw. y. JOSEPH + RACHEL KLEIN

with a ROSEBY + VERNON of Chesterfield, div. 1936

because a determination of the relationships has been so frustrating and time-consuming.

No 7 the
same John
See
←

John Southard (8) was certainly born in 1850 and in New Hanover Twp., Burlington Co. (Prob near Jacobstown) In the 1850 census he was listed as an infant of "3/12 yrs" and in 1860 he appeared as "10 yrs".

In the following New Hanover Twp census of 1870, John was not with his parents, but there was a John Southard living in the same township and married to a HARRIET _____. She was 10 yrs older than John (8), s. of Joseph (7) and Mary.

see next 2 pages

This John Southard who married Harriet can be traced clearly for the rest of his life and the only question is whether he was John (8) and not some unknown John Southard who happened to come to New Hanover Twp., at about the same time John (8) left his parents, or died. This unlikely coincidence, plus the fact that the husband of Harriet was buried in the same cenetery as Jacob (7) and Mary, and other evidence in his death record, has convinced the writer both Johns were the same despite some odd disagreements in dates.

In the 1870 census for New Hanover Twp., John and Harriet had 3 young children, the oldest a dau who was born in 1863. Since John (8) was b. in 1850, he would have been only 13 when the birth occurred. So the assumption is they were children of Harriet's by a previous marriage.

probably
a descendant
of John (15)
or Caleb (15)
p. 115

John died in 1878 and in the 1880 census Harriet appeared as a "widow" with 2 additional children who must have been John's. The 5 ch., with two others identified later as having d.y., between census reports were -

-1. ANNA M. SOUTHARD (9), b. 1862/3
-2. SARAH (or "SADIE") SOUTHARD (9), b. 1864/8
-3. LYDIA SOUTHARD (9), b. 6 Feb 1866, d.y. 31 July 1868. Prob named after John's younger sister. (Obit Mt Holly Herald, 7 AUG 1869 - D July 1869)
-4. CHARLOTTE SOUTHARD (9), b. 23 May 1867, d.y. 1 July 1870
-5. WILLIAM G. SOUTHARD (9), b. 1870, d. 1928
-6. HATTIE SOUTHARD (9), b. 1875
-7. LIZZIE SOUTHARD (9), b. 1877

Another
son B. 4/15/1867
appears recs
(Vol 2 p 630)
b. 1875
unnamed, s
of John
Harriet

On 21 Oct 1878, John signed a will (1875 3C) in New Hanover Twp., and abt 2 weeks later, on 6 Nov 1878, it was probated. The will was very brief, leaving everything to "my wife Harriet Southard". It only mentions "my children" without naming them.

John's death record (S-42), on file in Trenton,

monument in Jacobstown Baptist Cemetery -

John Southard Feb. 24, 1850 - Mar. 22, 1908
 Ella G. 1852 - 1933

Irene Aug. 8, 1888 - Jun. 22, 1902

Benjamin S. 1891 - 1930

on reverse:

Warner Sept. 17, 1872 - Sept. 18, 1872

John, Jr. Oct. 3, 1875 - Sept. 2, 1876

Horace H. July 7, 1883 - Feb. 8, 1898

"Ch. of John + Ella G. Southard"

Corrected version:

John (8) mar. Ella G. ca. 1870. John d. 22 Mar. 1908

and Ella in 1933. Both bur. in Jacobstown Bapt Cem
 5 known ch.

1. Warner b. 17 Sept. 1872, d. 18 Sept. 1872, bur. up parents.

2. John, Jr. b. 3 Oct. 1875, d. 2 Sept. 1876, " " "

3. Horace H. b. 7 July 1883, d. 8 Feb. 1898, " " "

4. Irene b. 8 Aug. 1888, d. 22 June 1902, " " "

5. Benjamin S. b. 1891, d. 1930 " " "

cont'd from page 139:

William H. Southard married Ada Moretti, daughter of Gaetano and Maria Moretti. Ada Southard died 23 Feb 2012, Bordentown and was interred in Bordentown Cemetery. Her husband & son predeceased her. Two known children:

William "Billy" Southard: died before 2012.

Debra Lynn Southard: living in Bordentown in 2012

(Sunday, Feb. 26, 2012; Trentonian)

pertaining to this John Southard, (Son of Andrew and Mary Ann or Lydia)

He mar. Harriet ?

Had 2 daus.: Lizzie (See other side)

HATTIE

1 son

John died 25 Oct 1878

Harriet remarried to Samuel Challenger

HAD 3 sons: DANIEL

RICHARD

WILLIAM

1895 Bur. Co. Census - New Hanover Twp. p. 54 FA 371 H363

#1597 Samuel Challenger wM >60
HARRIET " wF >60
DANIEL " wM 5-20
RICHARD " wM 5-20
WILLIAM " wM 5-20
LIZZIE Southard wF 5-20
HATTIE Southard wF 5-20

There appears in Bur. Co. Book of Deeds, V. 10,
T. 505 the following:
The executors of John Southard sold to
Samuel Challenger in 1882

1885 New Hanover T., HSE 173, FA 186

Challenger, Samuel
HARRIET } 20-60

SOUTHARD SARAH
WILLIAM } 5-19
HARRIET
ELIZABETH

CHALLENGER RICHARD } 25
Jeda
Ada

28 February 1882: Harriet Southard and
Samuel Challenger married in Jacobstown

Not Right -
Different John

says he 'died "of consumption" after an illness of 2 years. It has his death date as 25 Oct 1878 and the place as Cookstown, New Hanover Twp., Burlington, Co. Rather obviously, the family information was provided by someone not very familiar with the facts. (Perhaps it was the oldest dau Anna, then 15.) The name of John's mother was first written in as "Lydia" (his sister". Then this was lined out and replaced by the correct "Mary Ann". His father's name was given as "Andrew", which was certainly wrong. This given name was unknown among early Southards in N.J. And it was not Joseph's middle name because his middle initial was well documented as "S.". (Perhaps Anna gave them the name of her maternal grandfather.)

A rather large and impressive marble monument marks the burial plot of John and Harriet in the Bapt. Cem., in New Egypt, N.J. It is relatively modern, probably erected many years after John died, possibly in the middle 1900's. (The writer has been unable to locate any church records or old-timers who recall the circumstances of the monument's erection. On one side are these names and dates -

John Southard, b. 22 Aug 1827
d. 26 Oct 1878

Harriet Southard Challenger, b. 16 Oct 1844
d. 29 Apr 1905

b. 13 Sept. 1864
Cookstown

← Lydia Southard, b. 6 Feb 1866
d. 31 July 1868

Separate small stone says: 1865
1869

Charlotte Southard, b. 23 May 1867
d. 1 July 1870

(CRS-D2-567-LIM 70)

On the other side of the stone are these -

William G. Southard 1870-1928
Harry H. Matlack 1868-1938
Sadie S. Matlack 1878-1958
Hattie H. Carter 1880-1951

The above indicates that Harriet m. _____ Challenger after John died. William prob did not marry. Sadie S. (or Sarah) m. Harry H. Matlack and Hattie m. _____ Carter.

There are several differences between the dates on this monument and those in the census reports. John Southard's birth date is some 23 years too early. Harriet's birth date from the 1860 census was 1840. On the stone it was 4 years later. William's b. date agrees with that in the census reports. Sarah's was 14 years later on the monument and Hattie's was 5 years later. The women all became younger!

.

...5. JOSEPH S. SOUTHARD, Jr. (8), s. of Joseph S. (7), John (6), Abel (5), Benjamin (4), b. 1852. He was at home with his parents during the 1860 census for New Hanover Twp., Burlington Co, but he was not there in 1870 or later. His dau-in-law, Von (Allen) Southard and her late husband's d. record both say that Joseph S. (8) m. LOUISE BUCKELIN. 2 ch.-

...1. JOSEPH OTIS SOUTHARD (9), b. 22 Oct 1896 in Bordentown, N.J., d. there 1 Nov 1948 and bur there. m. VON ALLEN, dau of Aaron and Mary (Hannold) Allen. She was b. 26 June 1894 in B. and still lives there (1974). Joseph was a railway engineer. No ch.

...2. HELEN SOUTHARD (9), m. FRANK POINSETT

see next page

7 Feb

Birth Rec:
D1-36- Line 32

see next page

...8. CHARLES SOUTHARD (8), b. 1857. He was with his parents in 1860 and 1870, but missing in 1880 when he was 23, and later. No evidence found that he died in N.J., so assume he left the state.

Birth Rec:
D2-566- Line 39

see next page

...13. ROBERT SOUTHARD (8), the last ch of Joseph S. (7) and Mary Ann (Bucklew) Southard, was the only child still at home in 1880 when he was 15. Indications are that he too left the state before the 1885 census. Twin bro. of Mary. (Birth Rec D-2-566- Line 38). There is

Small gravestone in Roberts parents plot that has "Mary Emma - Daughter of R. & A. Southard - 1886. One it."

THIS
IS JOHN
on page
116

...5. JOHN M. SOUTHARD (7), s. of John (6), Abel (5), Benjamin (4) was b. 26 June 1826 at Cola Spring Hill, N.J., (near New Egypt), d. "of consumption" at New Jacobstown on 6 June 1850. His d. record names his parents as "John and Phebe Southard", calls him a "farmer" and "married", but does not name his wife. There are indications her name was "MARGARET" and that they had a son FREDERICK who was b. 1848 in Cola Spring Hill. He d. abt 2 mos after his father on 28 Aug 1850. The d. record names his "parents" as "Margaret Southard".

...6. ABIGAIL M. SOUTHARD (7), b. 26 Feb 1828, m. William T. POTTS. Living in Pemberton Twp, Bur. Co in 1895.

...1. IDA Living in New Hanover Twp in 1850 (p 263)

...7. PHOEBE ANA SOUTHARD (7), b. 16 Jan 1830. During the 1850 census she was living with the family of Robert and Anna Holloway in Chesterfield Twp., Burlington County.

16 Jan 1847
Burial
6-2-1847
24 Jan 1847
p. 3-4

Phoebe A. Southard m. John F. Bird on 17 Feb
1883 in Jacobson. John lived in Georgia
Phoebe in Ellsdale + Fel. J. WARD
CHAS. OFFICER (NY Mirror
20 Feb 1885, p. 7 & 7)

8. Charles m. Jennie R. (b. Mar 1860). They lived in Virginia for awhile.
moved back to N.J. prior to 1887. In 1900 they lived on 4th ave. in
Neptune City, Mon. Co.

- 1. Charles Audrey, b. Nov. 1884
- 2. Anne E., b. Jan. 1887
- 3. Lena R., b. Mar. 1889
- 4. Elsie S., b. Aug. 1894
- 5. William F., b. June 1898

13 Rogers. in a census in Ellsdale and married for
Rogers & Southard at Lydia P. Southard 1876-1854

William G. Southard 1870-1928
Harry H. Matlack 1868-1938
Sadie S. Matlack 1878-1938
Hattie H. Carter 1880-1921

A Margaret Southard appears in Plumstead Twp. in 1850. She is living with
Thomas E. Harrison, a watchmaker (1850 census, Ocean Co, NJ. p. 107, ln 9). She
is listed as 21 yo. The enumeration was done in late August, 1850 so
this could be John's wife as both he and son Frederick died earlier.

Phoebe A. Southard married Warren Disbrow (?) 19 July 1866 in New Hanover Twp

...8. AMANDA MELVINA SOUTHARD (7), b. 20 June 1831
"in Lakawanna Twp.", d. 2 Apr 1849 in Jacobstown.
Unmar. - *NJ Archives red death record says b. in New Hanover Twp.
d. 12 Apr. 1849 from consumption*

.....

see next page

...9. SAMUEL LEWIS SOUTHARD (7) (Not the politically famous Samuel L.) b. 8 Nov 1834, d. 26 Jan 1913, m. EMELINE PULLEN, dau of Davidson and Elizabeth Pullen. She was b. 26 July 1832, d. 21 Mar 1914. Both are bur in Jacobstown. 8 ch in 1860 to 1885 census reports for New Hanover Twp., Burlington Co. *2 more children identified.*

...:1. LAVENIA REED SOUTHARD (8), b. 17 Sept 1854, d. 14 Oct 1884.

...:2. RONE B. (or ROXANNA) SOUTHARD (8), b. 17 Mar 1856, d. 2 May 1914. She was at home until after the 1880 census.

...:3. HOWARD SOUTHARD (8), b. 1858, d. (?) He was at home until after the 1885 census.

...:4. AMANDA MELVINA SOUTHARD (8), b. 10 July 1860, d. 1941. In 1853 she m. W. HENRY CHAFEY who was b. 14 Feb 1862. 3 ch.-

...:1. HELEN CHAFEY (9), b. 2 July 1893, d. (?), m. AUSTIN HOLLOWAY. 1 ch.-

...:1. VIRGINIA HOLLOWAY (10), m. _____ LEE.

...:2. OSCAR D. CHAFEY (9), b. 10 Aug 1887, d. (?) m. ALDA V. SEXTON, dau of Eliza and George Sexton.

...:3. EMMA S. CHAFEY (9), b. 26 Jan 1896, m. RUSSELL LONGSTREET

see next page

...:5. E. ELLSWORTH SOUTHARD (8), b. 29 Apr 1864. (He appears as "Ellsworth D." in census reports.)

...:6. ELIZABETH PULLEN (or "LIZZIE P.") SOUTHARD (8) b. 25 Apr 1857, m. _____ TAYLOR. (The name "Elizabeth" is on an undated footstone near Samuel L.(7) and Emeline (Pullen) Southard in the Assoc. Cem. at Jacobstown.)

see next page

...:7. *Lewis b. 1867, d. 1920, bur. Jacobstown Assoc. Cem. with bro. E. Ellsworth*
...:7. FLORENCE SOUTHARD (8), b. 3 Oct 1869. m. REMSTINE.

see next page

...:8. SAMUEL L. SOUTHARD, Jr. (8), b. 1 Oct 1873 (Census report says 1871), d. 1938, m. EMILY HARNER who was b. 1877, d. 1941. 1 ch.-

...:1. FLORENCE S. SOUTHARD (9), b. 1896, d. 1965/7. AMOS H. MILLER b. 1896, d. 1965. They are bur near Samuel L. (8) in Jacobstown. 2 ch known-

...:1. EVELYN SOUTHARD MILLER (10), m. LEONARD L. VAN HISE. They live in Hightstown, N.J. (1974)

...:2. JOHN C. MILLER (10), Presently of Trenton, N.J. (1974)

...:10. Emily (Emley), b. 1875-70 (1895 NJ Census)

Samuel Lewis - moved to Monmouth Co. (with M-2598 - Hughes Justice Complex, Trenton, N.J.)

Lived in Ellisdale, Upper Freehold Twp. at death DIED of Uremic insufficiency

Dem. H. W. W. gives b.p. as Jacobstown. Gives parents as John Southard and Phoebe Maysburg. Samuel was 5.00 in

Jacobstown (MT Houg Herald, 4 Feb. 1914, p. 7, col. 3)

Samuel's wife Phoebe Emily in her obituary when her date of death is given as 24 March 1914 (MT Houg Herald, 4 April 1914, p. 7, col. 2)

Howard Southard b. 15 Dec. 1857 d. 1914

(VOC D2 p. 34, 4th ed.)

his parents in 1880 and 1880, but later, the evidence found that when he was 23, and later, he assumed he left the state, he died in N.J., so assume he left the state.

Edward Ellesworth Southard appears in Baring, ME near Bangor. It is not known if, or how, this person was related to E. Ellesworth Southard. See obituary in newspaper ref file

5. E. ELLESWORTH Southard

d. 29 Aug. 1947 bur. Jacobstown Assoc. Cem. (Methodist?)

possibly near Mary, E. b. 1868 d. 1952

3 known children

1. Carrie Southard b. 1886 d. 1978 bur. with parents

2. Harvey b. 1905 d. 1905

3. Harold b. 1906 d. 1907

7 Lewis d. 9 Sept. 1920 at Camp Dix bur. Jacobstown (MT Houg Herald, 25 Sept. 1920, p. 8 col. 2)

9. Samuel & Emily as interred at Jacobstown A.C. Cemetery

daughter of E. Ellesworth SOUTHARD above

ONLY Jan 1922, Carrie near Edwyn CHALLENGER in Camden. They were both living in COOKS town at that time (MT Houg Her, 28 Jan 1922, p. 8, col. 1)

see next page

...10. EDNA B. SOUTHARD (7), b. 7 Jan 1836, d. (?),
m. ANTHONY VAN HISE. They lived in Jacobstown and
New Egypt, N.J. "all their lives". Reports are that
"several grandch are living in N.J., including a
LEONARD VAN HISE of Hightstown and a MARVIN VAN HISE
of Imlaystown."

see next page

...11. HENRY CLAY SOUTHARD (7), Last ch of John (6),
Abel (5), Benjamin (4), Joseph (3), John (2), Thomas
(1). He was b. 31 May 1839. Henry at 12 years and
his older brother Samuel at 17, were the only two
mentioned in their father's will signed in 1851. They
were left his entire estate totalling \$30.75. Henry
m.. JOSEPHINE IMLAY on 9 Oct 1860. He was not found
in later census reports. In 1880, they were living in Upper Freehold Twp.,
Monm. Co. Their descendants are listed below, Henry d. 1911, Josephine in 1921.
bur. Jacobstown Bury. Cem.

- End of Benjamin (4) Branch -

- ...1. Margaret (8) b. 1859 - NOTE that she was born before their marriage
...2. Ellen (Ella) (8) b. 1862
...3. Louis (8) b. 1866
...4. Robert (8) b. 1868
...5. Henry (8) b. 1870 - Not found in 1880 census. m. LILLIE ? (b. 1880)
Henry d. 1955 - Lillie d. 1959. bur. Jacobstown Bury. Cem. w/parents
...1) Frank (9) b. 1897, d. 1909. bur. w/parents
...2) Bessy (9) b. 1901, d. 1916
...6. Addie, b. 1872
...7. Thomas, b. 1874
...8. George C. b. 1875 (see p. 139)
...9. Grissie or Grisbina, b. 1871

Two 1905 Trenton Evening Times articles for an unidentified Joseph Southard have been found:
29 April: Bordentown - "Joseph Southard Injured" (details not obtained)
22 October: "A number of young men from this place went on a straw ride last night to the farm of
Joseph Southard near Crosswicks. About fifteen were in the party and a general good time was
enjoyed..."

10. Married on Sept 26, 1857 by Rev. Vincent Messler.
 "Anthony W. VanHise of Ocean Co. to Edna Southard,
 daughter of John and Phoebe Southard of Monmouth Co."

(sup. 138 (RKP) - may be different Henry!)

Death certificate of Henry Southard, gives date as 11 June 1911. He
 died of valvular heart disease at the New-Hampshire Hospital for the Insane
 in Pembroke Twp. BIRTHDATE given as 1838. No information given about
 parents.

In Ellisdale U. Methodist Churchyard are markers for:

Henry Southard 1839-1911

Josephine Southard 1841-1921

Also B. Rogers Southard 1868-1930 next to

Lydia P. Southard 1876-1934 ad

Pearl Southard 3/16/1901 - 2/14/1903

1. Margaret may have married Theodore Worth on

June 20, 1875. Rev. Vincent Messler. Theodore

went to Margaret Southard, daughter of their

Plattsmouth
 mules
 (can)
 Apple
 CO.
 John d. Hargt
 Joseph

Caleb Southard (3) and Some of His Descendants

in

Southern New Jersey

The story concerning CALEB SOUTHARD (3) is continued below from Part I on page 22.

- EXPLANATIONS -

Most of the relationships concerned with descendants of Caleb (3) and Charity (Beat) Southard are well documented by wills, death records, census listings, etc. However, some in this branch are based on undocumented evidence, such as the combination of birth dates, recurrence of given names, proximity of residence, etc. Rather than interrupt the genealogical story where these undocumented relationships occur, the reasons for their acceptance will be discussed here under numbered "Explanations". At appropriate points below will then be inserted, "See Explanation # -".

Explanation # 1. - Although this has not been fully documented, it is assumed here that Joseph P. Southard (6) was a son of David (5), Amos (4), Caleb (3). His given name was common in that branch, he lived near David (5) in the Batsto, N.J. area for many years, he was born when David (5) was 21, and no other "possible" father is known. Efforts to locate a Death Record for Joseph P., which would probably name his parents, have so far been unsuccessful.

Explanation # 2. - It is assumed here, on the basis of somewhat circumstantial evidence that Joseph P. Southard (6) married twice. The 2nd marriage is fully documented, but the 1st is not and is accepted here as a fact on the basis of these indications: First, the known marriage occurred in 1835 when Joseph P. (6) was 42 years old. A 1st marriage at 42 years seems highly unlikely. Second, two Southard death records name, as the Father, "Joseph Southard" (The Mother's name is left blank in both.) The first of these two Southards was b. in 1816 when Joseph P. (6) was 23. The other was b. abt 1823 when Joseph P. was around 30. Both occurred before the known marriage in 1835. Since no other "Joseph" is known who could have been the father, it is assumed the father was Joseph P. (6).

Other evidence suggests there was at least a third son in the first family of Joseph P. and there may well have been more who have not been located, or died young. And it is very probable there were daughters, who have either not been identified as such, or married, or d.y.

Explanation # 3 - That David (6), b. abt 1815 and d. 1891/6 was a son of David (5) is still undocumented. However, it is accepted here. Since David (6) was the progenitor of a large Southard

branch in southern N.J., an extensive effort was made to verify the relationship through a Death Record, or Birth Record, or will, etc. Results of this effort have been completely unproductive, so it has been necessary to rely on other indications. The convincing indications are these: First, it is probable that one son of David (5) would have been given his father's name. David (6) is the only known David would seem to meet the requirements. Secondly, David (6) lived near David (5) and he was about 43 when the assumed son was born. Thirdly, the 1840 census for Washington Twp., Burlington County where David (5) and his wife Mary lived, showed them with 3 sons. In this census family members were not named, but age categories for males and females were included. The oldest son then at home with the parents was b. 1800-1810. The next son was b. 1810-1815 and the third 1815-1830. It is believed these were James (6), David (6) and Nathan (6). In the 1850 census, which was the first to name all family members and give their ages, only Nathan (6), b. 1821, was still with David (5) and Mary. All the others had married and left. (Incidentally, at this time David (5) and the sons Joseph P. (6) and James (6) were all living in Waterford Twp., Camden County, which was about 10 miles from where David (5) was residing during the 1840 census.)

Explanation # 4. - The father of Silas Southard (b. 1804) has not yet been identified beyond a doubt, but is assumed here to be a son of David (5) (b. 1772) and Mary Southard of the Batsto, N.J. area for the following reasons: Decendants of Silas Southard say that his son Godfrey (7) was born near Batsto in 1840 when Silas was 37. The 1840 census report for that area showed a "Silas Southard" there as a family head. With him were a wife and one son "under 5 years". This seems to have been the Silas in question and the son was probably Godfrey. They were not in the 1850 census for the Batsto area, but appeared then in the census of Union Twp., Ocean County. So it is assumed that Silas came from the Batsto vicinity and was probably a son of some Southard down that way. The only known Southard who could have been his father was David (5) who would have been 32 when Silas (6) was born.

Explanation # 5 - The conclusion that John (6) was the oldest son of Amos (5) and Mary of New Egypt, N. J., is based largely on the facts that his family names, his birth date and location of residence favor that assumption and that no other likely parents have been found.

3. CALEB SOUTHARD (3), s. John (2), Thomas (1), b. 1700/05 in Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y., d. 1780/83 in Stafford Twp., Monmouth (now Ocean) County, N. J. He m. CHARITY BEAT 31 July 1732 at St. George's Episc. Church in Hempstead.

.....
NOTE - He was apparently the first descendant of Thomas Southard (1) to have been given the name "Caleb". It almost certainly came from Caleb Carman, who lived on a farm adjoining the

old Southard homestead in Hempstead. Several Carmans married Southards. The given name has become common among later generations of Southards descended from John (2). It is almost completely absent in other branches. RKP

.....

On 15 Dec 1752, Caleb (3) sold his farm on Coe's Neck in Hempstead (adjacent to one owned by his brother Joseph (3)) and his name was not mentioned thereafter in the Town Records. Apparently the family moved across Long Island Sound to the vicinity of New Haven, Conn., where they may have remained until the early 1760's. Then he and Charity appeared in Burlington County, N.J. and one of their daus was married there in 1764. The oldest son, Caleb (4), seems to have made the move with them and later settled in Dover Twp., now Ocean County. On 3 Mar 1769, while still in his middle 30's, Caleb (4) signed a will there which was probated 7 weeks later on Apr 25th. (3619-3622 M BK p. 91). He probably died during an epidemic that was prevalent in southern New Jersey at that time.

Caleb (3) died eleven years later. On 18 May 1780 in Stafford Twp., which includes the present Manahawkin, N.J. and is about 20 mi south of Dover Twp., where Caleb (4) had died, he signed a will. This will (5085 M) names his wife Charity, 3 surviving sons, 3 daus and one grandch. There are reasons to believe 3 additional daus were left out of the will due to death, or for other reasons. The 10 children, in an estimated order of birth based on name sequence in the will and other evidence, were as follows -

- :1. CALEB SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1733
- :2. JOHN SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1735
- :3. AMOS SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1740 p. 136
- :4. PHEBE SOUTHARD (4), b. maybe 1743/5 p. 154
- :5. CHARITY SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1746 "
- :6. URIAH SOUTHARD (4) "
- :7. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (4) "
- :8. LOIS SOUTHARD (4) 160
- :9. RUTH SOUTHARD (4) "
- :10. HANNAH SOUTHARD (4), b. abt 1756 "

In some cases nothing further is known about the above. In others a great deal of information concerning descendants has been collected. Where more is known it appears below between successive single and broken lines.

- :1. CALEB SOUTHARD (4), s. Caleb (3), John (2), Thomas (1), b. abt 1733 in Hempstead, d. Mar/Apr 1769 in Dover Twp., Monmouth (now Ocean) County, N.J. His will (3619/22 M) was signed 3 Mar 1769 and probated 25 Apr 1769. At the time of his death he was in his middle 30's. The will

:1. Caleb SOUTHARD, JR. (4) married Elizabeth WOODMANSEE, daughter of David WOODMANSEE and Penelope WORDEN. This may have been her second marriage as other researches give her name as Elizabeth Woodmansee SPRAGG with the names of her parents unchanged.

names his wife as ELIZABETH and their two children were called "minors". The ch were named as follows -

- ..1. AMY SOUTHARD (5), b. maybe 1765
- ..2. JOB SOUTHARD (5), b. perhaps 1767. Job witnessed the will of his Uncle Uriah (4) in 1789 and signed his own will (8734 M) on 20 Mar 1807 in Stafford Twp. He may or may not have married. The Admin he named in his will was "Mary Southard", who might have been his wife, or a known cousin by that name. No indication of children.

pp. 129-136

..2. JOHN SOUTHARD (4), b. around 1735, d. (?), m. ELLEN _____, perhaps in Hempstead. They apparently went to Conn. and N. J. death records name a son Solomon as born in Conn. in 1772. Evidently John and Ellen did not come to N.J. and Solomon is the only known son to have lived there. While John (4) was named in his father's will as one of the surviving sons, he has not been found in early N.J. records or in the Conn. census of 1790 as a SouthARD. There was one John SouthWARD in Conn. during that first census. (The Southards and Southwards of Conn. have not been properly researched by this writer. A closer look at the family in this state might turn up some interesting facts.) The one known child of John (4) and Ellen Southard, who came to New Jersey was -

..1. SOLOMON SOUTHARD (5) His d. record shows he was b. 1772 in Conn (perhaps near New Haven), d. 9 May 1857 in Manahawkin, N. J. He m. twice, 1st MARTHA _____ and 2nd to PHEBE _____. In the earliest census available in N.J., that of 1830, he appears with a wife 30-40 years of age, a dau 5-10 and a son "under 5". They were then in Stafford Twp., Monmouth (now Ocean) County. A son John, Jr, known from other records, and then 29 had, by this time, married and left. In the 1840 census Solomon seems to have had the same wife, but there were no children at home. In 1850, when all family members were first named and ages given, they were still in Stafford Twp., but his wife was now "Phebe". She was 59, or b. in 1791. There were no ch. with them. Solomon was listed as 78 (b. 1772) and a "Cooper". The one known child identified by a d. record as b. to Martha was -

..1. JOHN SOUTHARD (6), b. 1801 in Manahawkin, d. 8 Mar 1861 at Colliers Mills (abt 4 mi E of New Egypt, N.J. His d. record describes him as a "laborer" and his parents were named as "Solomon and Martha Southard" He m. UNITY LENNING who was b. 1811/12. She was alive during the 1885 census and her then unmarried sons Joseph (7) and George (7) were living with her in Plumstead, Ocean County John and Unity and a number of their ch were bur in Zion Cem at New Egypt, N.J. The 1850 census for Plumstead names 11 ch and two born later were named in 1860. The 13 ch of John (6) and Unity (Lenning) Southard were -

Following 3 pages discuss ..1. John SOUTHARD and Unity JOHNS and their descendants.

::1. **John Southard** (6) born 1801, died 8 March 1861 at Collier's Mills in Jackson Twp, N.J. Married Unity JOHNS (born 1812) on 10 October 1829 in Monmouth County, NJ according to an index to the records of the clerk of that county. Unity's surname has often been given as LENNING; which is correct has yet to be determined. The extractor may have accidentally entered the groom's given name in the space for the bride's surname. However, buried in the same cemetery as Unity and John is one Joseph Johns, a contemporary of Unity, being born in September 1805. John and Unity seemed to have lived in Plumstead Township all their lives, being there for their last one in 1860 (1860 US Census, Ocean County, NJ, Plumstead Township, Series M653, Roll 705, page 26, lines 18-26). To anyone familiar with proper reading of the census schedules, it is immediately apparent that John is the head-of-household and Unity is his wife. They are supposedly both buried in Zion (Methodist) Cemetery in New Egypt but Unity's name is not found in a survey of that cemetery published in the January 1960 issue of *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*. The ravages of time are evidenced in an online extraction of this cemetery in which the names John SOUTHARD and Joseph JOHNS do not appear, meaning their grave markers are illegible, destroyed or missing.

Some researchers believe John did NOT marry Unity, no matter her surname. However, their "proof" has no bearing on the question at hand when critically examined, e.g., "A researcher has proven that John did NOT marry Unity Lennings. The death certificate of Martha L. Harris states that her father was John Southard and Her Mother was Nancy JOHNS." *WHO* is "Martha L. Harris" and just how does this establish *ANYTHING* about Unity Lemming? The person making this statement then continues on to list 11 children, not all 13, and not one of them is named Martha. In another part of this "researchers" work is found the following "Martha L. Southard, born 1837, daughter of Solomon SOUTHARD, married Martin HARRIS of Colliers Mills (born 1833 to Levi and Mary Ann Harris)." Information appearing on vital records such as death certificates is only correct if the informant knows the correct answers and, of the vital records, death certificates are the class that has the most errors by far.

13 children:

- a) Margaret SOUTHARD (7), born 1829
- b) John SOUTHARD (7), born 1830 in New Egypt, died 17 October 1896. He married Mary Buckalew on 7 January 1854 in New Egypt. She was born 25 May 1841 (married at 12? In the 1860 census her age is 21 and a calculated year of birth of 1839 so, married at 14?); she died at New Egypt on 8 January 1904. Civil War service included Company, 3rd Regiment, NJ Volunteers. They are buried in Zion (Methodist) Cemetery in New Egypt. Their children were:
 - i) John SOUTHARD (8) born 1857
 - ii) Caleb B. SOUTHARD (8) born 1858. Living with James BUCKALEW in Plumstead Township for the 1900 US census (ED 163, sheet 10 or 16, line 43). He died 1937.
 - iii) Mary SOUTHARD (8) born 1862; Mary "of Ellisdale" and Edward BUCKALEW of Monmouth County were married by Franklin B. Haines, Esquire on 7 May 1885 in Cookstown (*New Jersey Mirror*, 20 May 1885, p. 3)
 - iv) James SOUTHARD (8) born 1864; married Clara G. PERRY (born 1873). James died 11 April 1913 near Freehold, buried Jacobstown Baptist Cemetery. (*Mount Holly Herald*, 26 April

1913, p. 2, c. 4)

v) Oscar SOUTHARD (8) (d. before 1913)

(a) Carlton SOUTHARD, born 31 March 1892; was a corporal in US Army during WWI; married G. Elsie Miller (born 9 October 1896) of Toms River on 18 July 1920 at Jacobstown Methodist Church. Carlton died 7 May 1973; his wife died 5 November 1982; both buried at Jacobstown Baptist Cemetery.

vi) Alfred SOUTHARD (8) born 1871

vii) Wesley SOUTHARD (8) born 1873

c) Amanda SOUTHARD (8) born 11 September 1874 *[continued on FOURTH page following]*

d) Levi SOUTHARD (8) born February 1876 *[continued on FOURTH page following]*

e) Abner SOUTHARD (7), born 1831

f) Solomon SOUTHARD (7) born 27 November 1833, died 20 March 1901 in Howell Township. He married Margaret DeBow, daughter of Thomas and Pheby DeBow (born 3 February 1851, died 20 November 1888). They were living in Plumstead Township for the 1885 NJ State census. Margaret died of uterine cancer at the age of 39 in Colliers Mills. Their children:

i) Sheridan E. SOUTHARD (8) born 24 March 1869, died 26 October 1948. Sheridan married Lenora Allgor/Aligar (daughter of Edward S. Allgor and Mary Kittell) on 2 March 1927. Lenora was born on 1 December 1875 in New Bedford (Wall Tp) N.J. Sheridan and Lenora had:

(a) Chester D. SOUTHARD (9) born 26 April 1894; died 1 January 1977

(b) Wilbur SOUTHARD (9) born 20 May 1895; died September 1979

(c) Margaret Mae SOUTHARD (9) born 10 March 1892; died 10 July 1976. Margaret married Leon Thomas Abbott (born 1896 to Holmes Abbott & Catherine Cononver) on 18 June 1920.

ii) Sarah J. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1872

iii) Amelia SOUTHARD (8) b. 1875 d. July 23, 1951 in Arneytown. She married William Henry Grover in 1892. Wm. Grover was born 1872 and died Oct. 27, 1961 in Arneytown. Their children were :

(a) Lester Grover SOUTHARD (9) born 7 November 1892; died June 1979 in Hamilton Township.

(b) Harley SOUTHARD (9) born 1 August 1904; died 7 February 1993 in Allentown

iv) Estella SOUTHARD (9) born 1878

v) Rufus B. SOUTHARD (9) born 26 May 1883; died 14 June 1884 in Howell Township; buried Cassville Methodist-Episcopal Cemetery.

g) Nancy SOUTHARD (7), born 1835

h) Patricia SOUTHARD (7), born 1836

i) Theodosia SOUTHARD (7), born 1838

j) Lewis SOUTHARD (7) (see Potter, p. 132) born 1839. Married (1) Mary DRUMGOULD on 18 July 1864 in Newark, Essex County, NJ. She was the daughter of Peter and Bridget DRUMGOULD. They had:

i) Mary A. SOUTHARD (8), born 1865. In 1870 she was living with her maternal grandparents

in Essex County. She married William Hatfield KNAPP 10 December 1884 in Newark, Essex, NJ
 Mary (Drumgould) SOUTHARD appears to have died shortly after her daughter's birth. Lewis
 SOUTHARD marries (2) Abigail JOHN on 1 April 1866 in Plumstead Twp. NJ. Abigail died 20 March
 1913 in Ocean County, NJ. They had:

ii) Lewis M. SOUTHARD (8), born 1867.

Married Carrie ?, 1903; 4 children (2 alive) by 1910, prob. died btw 1910 - 20

iv) Unity A. SOUTHARD (8), born 1871.

actually iii. should be Mary SOUTHARD born ca September 1870
 and 6th child: vi. Charles SOUTHARD (8) born Sept 1891

v) David SOUTHARD (8), born 1875.

k) David SOUTHARD (7) born 1843

l) Paul Jackson SOUTHARD (7) born 1845 *[continued on THIRD page following]*

m) Charles Henry SOUTHARD (7) born 9 May 1849. Lived in Prospertown, Jackson Township for
 1895 NJ State census. *(only information NOT in Potter included here)*

n) George F. SOUTHARD (7), born (1854 calculated from 1860 census)

o) Joseph SOUTHARD (7) born 26 February 1855 by Collier's Mills (Ocean Co Births, Vol AA, p. 55

1870 US Census, Jackson Township, Ocean County has:
 Lewis SOUTHARD, 30, laborer, [J]
 Abbie SOUTHARD, wife, 25
 Lewis SOUTHARD, son, 3 [ii]
 no name SOUTHARD, 1 (Mary) [iii]

1880 US Census, Jackson Township, Ocean County has:
 Lewis SOUTHARD, 38, laborer [J]
 Abbie SOUTHARD, wife, 37
 Lewis SOUTHARD, Jr., son, 13 [ii]
 Mary SOUTHARD, daughter, 11 [iii]
 Unity SOUTHARD, daughter, 9 [iv]
 David SOUTHARD, son, 5 [v]

1900 US Census, Plumsted Tp, Ocean Co
 Lewis SOUTHARD, b May 1838, married 34 yrs, basket maker [J]
 Abigail SOUTHARD, wife, born Dec 1845, 3 of 6 ch living
 Charles SOUTHARD, son, born Sept 1891, 8 ***** [vi]
 David SOUTHARD, son, born July 1873, 26, basket maker [v]

1910 US Census, New Hanover Township, Burlington County: Joseph SOUTHARD, single, basket maker, living with nephew:
 Lewis SOUTHARD, b ca 1870, [ii above, son of Lewis SOUTHARD his 2nd wife Abigail JOHN]
 Carrie SOUTHARD, wife, b ca 1881-2
 Harvey SOUTHARD, son, b 1907 Lewis & Carries were married 1903, by 1910 2 of their 4 children were dead (Harold?)
 Ethyl SOUTHARD, b 1909
 Joseph SOUTHARD, uncle, single, "50" [(O) above]

Lewis (Jr.), Carrie, Harvey & Harold SOUTHARD: possibly buried in "Jacobstown Cemetery," grave marker with those names
 ordered by "Carrie CHALLENGER" /"Mrs. Edward CHALLENGER" in June 1923

Apparently, after Lewis SOUTHARD, Jr. died (>1910), Carrie married Edward CHALLENGER. That name is not found in 1920
 census for NJ, perhaps Edward CHALLENGER had died by then.

1920 US Census, Jackson Township, Ocean County
 Joseph SOUTHARD, single, 65, basket maker is living on Collier's Mills Road as head-of-household [(O) above]

1850 - O.C. Plumst P. 102
1860 - " " P. 264-18

- ...1. MARGARET SOUTHARD (7), b. 1829
- ...2. JOHN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1830
- ...3. ABNER SOUTHARD (7), b. 1831
- ...4. SOLOMON SOUTHARD (7), b. 1833 (27 Nov)
- ...5. NANCY SOUTHARD (7), b. 1835
- ...6. PATTY SOUTHARD (7), b. 1836
- ...7. THEODOSIA SOUTHARD (7), b. 1838
- ...8. LEWIS SOUTHARD (7), b. 1840
- ...9. DAVID SOUTHARD (7), b. 1843
- ...10. JACKSON (Earlier "PAUL J.") SOUTHARD (7), b. 1845
- ...11. CHARLES H. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1847 9 May 1849
- ...12. GEORGE F. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1850
- ...13. JOSEPH SOUTHARD (7), b. 1856-26 Feb. 1855 (NE. Colliers Mills)

P. 130
P. 130
P. 132
P. 132

P. 132
P. 133

P. 133
P. 133
P. 135

P. 135

Where further details are known concerning the above, they are included between successive dotted lines below.

...1. MARGARET SOUTHARD (7), b. 1829. In the 1850 census, at 21, she was working in the family of Thos. E. Harrison next door. She was not in later census reports as a Southard and had presumably married.

...2. JOHN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1830, d. 17 Oct 1896, Bur in Zion Cem., New Egypt. During the Civil War he served in Co N, N.J. Vol Inf. At home he was a "basket maker". m. MARY L. BUCKLEW who was b. 1840, d. 4 Apr 1895 in Colliers Mills, N.J. Nine ch were named in the census reports 1860-1880 incl and there were prob others who d.y. -

MARRIED
7 Jan 1854
New Egypt

...1. JOHN A (or S.) SOUTHARD (8), b. 1857. In the 1895 census for Plumstead Twp., he was m. to LIZZIE C. _____ and there was one ch. -

...1. KATE E. SOUTHARD (9), b. 1890-95

...2. CALEB B. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1858, d. 1937, m. LAURA INMAN who was b. 1863, d. 1899. The 1880 census shows him as a "basket maker" of Plumstead Twp., Ocean County. Caleb and Laura were bur in the Bapt Cem at Jacobstown, N.J. (Near then was bur an Elmira Nippons (1893-1961) who is described by a Southard desc in this branch as "only a friend".) Also nearby is Caleb's younger bro Oscar, his wife and a dau. In the 1885 census for Plumstead 2 ch were listed. (None in the 1895 census) -

...1. JENNIE SOUTHARD (9), b. 1880-95

...2. CALEB R. (or "CALIE") SOUTHARD (9), b. 15 Oct 1895 in New Egypt, N.J., d. 11 Oct 1959, Bur Beverly, N.J., m. LAURA M. GASKILL on 14 June 1919 in Phil. She was a dau of Frank and Bessie E.

*Methuist
MINES
b. 25 May 1841
d. 8 Jan. 1904
New Egypt

In 1900, he was living in Plumstead Twp., Ocean Co with James Bucklew (b. 1823, d. 1904) wife 43

(Chambers) Gaskill and b. 19 Jan 1901 in Pemberton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Now (1974) lives in New Lisbon, N.J. 5 ch. -

- ::::1. JOHN L. SOUTHARD (10), b. 11 July 1920
- ::::2. CHARLES H. SOUTHARD (10), b. 23 May 1922
- ::::3. EVELYN V. SOUTHARD (10), b. 3 Feb 1924
- ::::4. ESTHER M. SOUTHARD (10), b. 31 July 1926
- ::::5. JEAN S. SOUTHARD (10), b. 25 Nov 1934

:::3. MARY SOUTHARD (8), b. 1862. With fam in 1870 and 1880 census reports. Then app m. and left.

:::4. JAMES SOUTHARD (8), b. 1865. He was called, "Johnas" in the 1880 census for Plumstead Twp. In the 1885 census he was unmar and living with an uncle by marriage, John H. Archer "Basket weaver" of Jackson Twp. *Died 11 April 1913, Fred*

bro of Margaret Archer, wife
of Chas. Hewes Southard (7)
seep. 133

see top of added notes
(page 155)

::::5. OSCAR SOUTHARD (8), b. 1867, d. (?), m. ADA McINTOSH who was b. 1871. In the 1885 census report for Plumstead Twp., he was living at home with his parents. In 1895 he was m. Both bur in Bapt Cem., Jacobstown. 3 ch. known -

:::::1. CARLTON (or "FINEY") SOUTHARD (9), b. abt 1892, d. "some years ago" (1974). m. but wife's name unknown. 1 s. known -

March 1892

:::::1. ROBERT SOUTHARD (10), Lives in New Egypt.

(per 1900 census) born:
April 1895
October 1897

:::::2. RENA SOUTHARD (9), b. abt 1894

:::::3. LILLIAN SOUTHARD (9), b. 1897, d.y. 1901, Bur Bapt Cem., Jacobstown with parents.

1910 census, Plumsted Tp
Alfred, widowed, basket maker,
3 sons:
Alfred, 14
Mahlon, 13
John, 12

b. 1871

::::6. ALFRED SOUTHARD (8), s. John (7), John (6), Solomon (5), John (4), Caleb (3), John (2), Thomas (1). b. 1871, d. (?), m. MARY E. _____. 2 ch in 1895 census -

at least 4 ch identified by 1910

:::::1. MARY SOUTHARD (9) b. abt 1892

:::::2. ALFRED SOUTHARD (9), b. abt 1894

::::7. WESLEY SOUTHARD (8), b. 1873 (There was a Wesley W. Southard, b. 1872, d. 1889 at 17 yrs, who was s. of Levi (8), Joseph (7), John (6) in another branch.) The Wesley (8), b. 1873 app m. SILVA _____, because, bur with John (6) and Unity in Zion Cem., New Egypt is "THOMAS SOUTHARD, son of Wesley and Silva Southard". Thomas (9) was b. 1908 and d. at 31 yrs in 1939.

see next page for
additional information on
:::8. Amanda SOUTHARD
and
:::9. Levi SOUTHARD

::::8. AMANDA SOUTHARD (8), dau of John (7) and Unity, b. 1875. She was with her parents until the 1895 census before which she prob married.

::::9. LEVI SOUTHARD (8), last ch of John (7) and

See
Next
page

- 8 Amanda SOUTHARD b: September 11, 1874 NJ d: July 30, 1946
burial: Jacobstown Baptist Cemetery, Jacobstown, NJ
- +1 Nelson ARCHER b: September 01, 1871 m: 1895 d: March 05, 1912 Cookstown,
burial: Zion Methodist Cemetery, New Egypt, NJ
Father: Samuel L. ARCHER Mother: Martha M. RICHMON
- 1 Leahla ARCHER b: Feb 09, 1909 Archertown, Plumsted Twp. d: Feb 12, 1909 Plumsted Twp.
burial: Zion Methodist Cemetery
- 2 Harry S. ARCHER b: April 1896 d: 1908
burial: Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, New Egypt, NJ
- 3 Mary ARCHER b: September 1898 d: 1908
burial: Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, New Egypt, NJ
- 4 J. Lamont ARCHER b: 1912 d: January 09, 1917 Archertown, Plumsted Twp.
burial: Zion Methodist Cemetery, New Egypt
- 5 John Samuel ARCHER b: 1903 d: 1983
burial: Jacobstown Baptist Cemetery, Jacobstown, NJ
+Amy E. HORNER b: 1903 d: 1985
burial: Jacobstown Baptist Cemetery, Jacobstown, NJ
Fa: Samuel HORNER Mo:?

*2nd Husband of Amanda Southard:

- +2 John HALPIN, Jr. b: August 28, 1879 m: Abt 1913 d: December 03, 1960 New Egypt,
burial: Jacobstown Baptist Cemetery, Jacobstown
Father: John HALPIN Mother: Frances MAJOR

LEVI: According to 1910 census, only 4 of their 7 children were living
d: 1964 Plumsted Township

- 9 Levi SOUTHARD b: February 1876 NJ
burial: Schoolhouse Road Cemetery, Jackson Twp., Ocean Co., NJ
- +Ella HORNER b: Sept 1876 m: Sept 23, 1894 New Egypt d: August 12, 1962 - Obit #155 116
Father: John HORNER Mother: Hannah GREEN both bur: JACOBSTOWN BAPTIST Church!
- 1 Mary SOUTHARD b 1900, d. 1985 bur w/parents
+Norman GOFF m: March 30, 1917 New Egypt, Plumsted Twp., Ocean Co., NJ, b wife
Father: John GOFF Mother: Emma IVINS (see New Egypt Press, APRIL 1977 p. 1, c3)
- 2 Fred SOUTHARD, b. 1902, d. 1962
- 3 Jennie E. SOUTHARD b: April 1896
+Wardell HOPKINS b: 1891 m: May 11, 1913 Pointville, Burlington Co., NJ
Father: George W. HOPKINS Mother: Martha
- 4 Leon SOUTHARD b: January 1898

AKA
J. NORMAN
(last name)
b. 1897
d. 1981

5. Amy Soutard b. < 1895
Mary (Southard) Goff bought grave marker for
her brother Fred and mother Ella on
22 March 1963 from J.M. Bookert &
Sons of Dorchester. On 11 August 1964
she returned to the same business to
by another for her father Levi

Unity. b. 1876/7, d. 1964, m. ELLA HARNER (?) who was b. 1876, d. 1962. Bur in Assoc Cem., Jacobstown. 2 ch. known -

...1. AMY SOUTHARD (9), b. 1890/5. She was with her parents in the 1895 census for Plumstead.

...2. FRED SOUTHARD (9), b. 1902, d. 1962. Bur with parents. App unmar.

...3. ABNER SOUTHARD (7), s. of John (6), Solomon (5), John (4), Caleb (3). b. 1831. In the 1850 census he appeared at 19yrs, as a "carpenter" and living with the family of Charles Claypole. Not found in later census reports.

...4. SOLOMON SOUTHARD (7), b. 27 Nov 1833, d. 20 Mar 1901, m. abt 1868 to MARGARET A. ~~DELOW~~, who was b. 3 Feb 1851, d. 20 Nov 1888. Both bur in Meth. Cem., Cassville, N.J. Solomon enlisted 26 Aug 1862 in Co F 14 Regt N.J. Vol Inf. Disch. as Corp 18 June 1865. 5 ch.-

...1. SHERIDAN E. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1869, m. LENORA ALIGAR of Belmar, N.J. They lived in Bradley Beach. 2 ch. known -

...1. CHESTER D. SOUTHARD (9), b. 1890-95. He was in the 1895 census for Plumstead Twp.

...2. MARGARET MAE SOUTHARD (9), b. abt 1900, m. LEON THOMAS ABBOTT on 18 June 1920. He was a mayor of Belmar. (Meyer's Hist. of N.J. IV, p. 173)

...2. SARAH J. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1872

...3. AMELIA SOUTHARD (8), b. 1875

...4. ESBELLA SOUTHARD (8), b. 1878

...5. RUFUS B. SOUTHARD (8), b. ~~abt 1880~~ ^{26 MAY 1883 d. 14 JAN. 1884} _{bur. CASSVILLE ME Cem}

...5. NANCY SOUTHARD (7), b. 1835. She was only with her parents in the 1850 census of Plumstead Twp. At 25, she was not home in 1860 and had presumably married.

...6. PATTY SOUTHARD (7), b. 1836 was also with the family in 1850 and missing in 1860.

...7. THEODOSIA SOUTHARD (7), b. 1838 was living with and, at 12 yrs, working for a nearby Burtis family in 1850. She also was missing in 1860.

...8. LEWIS SOUTHARD (7), b. 1840, d. 20 Mar 1913, Bur in Zion Cem., New Egypt. m. ABBYGAIL (or ABBIE) who was b. 1843. Lewis was one of the 4 brothers who

2 Mary Southard
b 1908

Lived in
Plumstead
Twp, Cass
Co. IN 1865

In 1895, Solomon
appears with
SHERIDAN, LENORA and
son CHESTER in
PLUMSTEAD

served in the Civil War. He was in Co. C, 4th Regt N. J. Vol Inf. The 1870, 1880 and 1885 census reports showed them with 4 ch. -

...1. LEWIS M. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1867, Still with parents in 1895.

...2. MARY A. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1869

...3. UNITY A. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1871. Prob m. 1885-95.

...4. DAVID SOUTHARD (8), b. 1875. With his parents 1895 in Plumstead.

...9. DAVID SOUTHARD (7), b. 1843, d. 6 May 1894 at Archers Corners, N.J., Bur Zion Cem. No evidence found that he m. He was a Sgt in Co. C, 1st N.J. Calv. during the Civil War. He was living with the Archers in 1885.

METHODIST CHURCH

SEE NEXT PAGE

...10. JACKSON (PAUL J. in 1870 census) SOUTHARD (7), b. 1845/7, d. 13 Apr 1913. Bur Zion Cem. He served in Co. D, 34th Regt N.J. Vols during the Civil War. m. AMANDA HOPKINS. She was b. 1836, d. 1906, Bur Zion Cem. The 1880, 1885 and 1895 census reports showed them with 4 ch. -

PLUMSTEAD

...1. HENRY SOUTHARD (8), b. 1870, d. 1955. m. LILLIE who was b. 1880, d. 1959. They and the 2 ch below were bur at Bapt Cem. in Jacobstown -

...1. FRANK SOUTHARD (9), b. 1897, d. 1909

...2. BESSIE SOUTHARD (9), b. 1901, d. 1916

...2. ALICE SOUTHARD (8), b. 1874

...3. AARON SOUTHARD (8), b. 1876

...4. IDA SOUTHARD (8), b. Dec 1879

...11. CHARLES HENRY SOUTHARD (7), s. of John (6), Solomon (5), John (4), Caleb (3), John (2), Thomas (1), b. 9 May 1849, d. 16 Oct 1899. Bur Zion Cem., New Egypt. He d. without a will and the inventory of his estate, signed 22 Dec 1899, estimated "a total value of \$80.00." On 2 Apr 1871 he m. MARGARET (or "MAGGIE") ARCHER. She was b. 16 July 1856 and was a dau of Riley and Catherine Archer. During the 1885 census Charles and Maggie were living with her older bro, John H. Archer, a "Basket weaver" of Jackson Twp., Ocean County. there were 7 ch. -

In 1895 they were in Prospectus Jackson Twp

...1. CHARLES HENRY SOUTHARD, Jr. (8), b. 1871

...2. HANNAH ARCHER SOUTHARD (8), b. 13 Sept 1873

...3. RILEY SOUTHARD (8), b. 11 Sept 1877

...4. EMMA SOUTHARD (8), b. 8 Apr 1881

Charles SOUTHARD and Margaret ARCHER were married by Reverend Vincent Messler.

1. Charles Henry SOUTHARD, JR. was born 25 October 1871; died 13 October 1899; buried Zion Methodist Cemetery, New Egypt. A 1960 listing of grave markers has his stone, but not one for his father. (NJ Genealogical Magazine 35 (2): 76-77)

Front Page 133

10 Jackson SOUTHARD b: 1847 NJ d: April 13, 1913 New Egypt, Plumsted Twp.,

burial: Zion Methodist Cemetery, New Egypt, NJ

occupation: Basketmaker

Father: John SOUTHARD Mother: Unity JOHN

+ Amanda BUCKALEW b: Dec 04, 1835 Plumsted Tp d: Feb 23, 1906 Plumsted Tp

burial: Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, New Egypt, NJ.

1 Henry SOUTHARD b: 1870 (see below)

2 Aaron SOUTHARD b: 1876 d: November 19, 1909 New Egypt, Plumsted Tp

occupation: Basketmaker

3 Ida SOUTHARD b: October 1879

4 Alice SOUTHARD b: January 1874 d: April 29, 1951

burial: Allentown Methodist Cemetery

m: December 31, 1893 M. E. Parsonage, New Egypt, NJ.

+ Arthur BUCKALEW b: August 30, 1873 NJ d: October 07, 1942 NJ

burial: Allentown Methodist Cemetery, Allentown, NJ.

occupation: Laborer on Marriage Certificate

Father: Curless BUCKALEW Mother: Rhoda BROMALL

1 Earl W. BUCKALEW b: 1904 d: 1908

1st Husband of Amanda Buckalew:

+Ezekiel HOPKINS m: May 14, 1853

(MT Holy Herald, 23 Oct 1869)

+ 18 OCT. 1869

ALL OF PLUMSTED

by FRANKLIN HAMEES

Amanda had married Ezekiel Hopkins 1st
which explains the use of both
Buckalew + Hopkins as surnames

1. Henry Southard & Lillie may have had
a third child.

3. William SOUTHARD, born ~ 1890
died 27 September 1918 W New
Egypt from pneumonia.

New Egypt Press 30 Oct 1918 p. 1c3

- ...5. WILLIAM SOUTHARD (8), b. 14 June 1883
- ...6. MARGARET MAY SOUTHARD (8), b. 19 Sept 1894
- ...7. WILSON N. SOUTHARD (8), b. 7 Aug 1896

.....
Further details re some of the above are included between
successive dotted lines below.
.....

...2. HANNAH (or "HANNIE") ARCHER SOUTHARD (8),
b. 13 Sept 1873, d. 5 Sept 1931, m. in Allentown,
N. J. to JOHN MILLER JONES, s. of Benedict and Mary
Elizabeth (Miller) Jones. (Benedict Jones served
in Co. E, 21st Regt N.J. Vols during the Civil War.)
John was b. 10 May 1874, d. in Oct 1942. 7 ch.-

...1. JOHN STANLEY JONES (9), b. 1 Apr 1903, d.
in Apr 1926

...2. LELAND STANFORD JONES (9), b. 19 Nov 1904.
Living in 1974. Unmar.

...3. FLORENCE MAE JONES (9), b. 3 May 1907, d.y.
1908

...4. CLIFFORD HORNER JONES (9), b. 27 Jan 1908,
m. LAURETTA _____. 11 ch. -

...1. LAURETTA JONES (10), b. 1 Jan 1928

...2. CLIFFORD HORNER JONES, Jr. (1st) (10),
b. 15 Mar 1929, d. at 6 weeks.

...3. LAWRENCE EDWARD JONES (10), b. 1931,
Deceased.

...4. DONALD JONES (10), b. 10 Nov 1932

...5. MILDRED RUTH JONES (10), b. 29 Oct 1933

...6. EVELYN MAY JONES (10), b. 20 Jan 1934.

...7. CHARLOTTE JONES (10), b. 7 Apr 1937

...8. CLIFFORD HORNER JONES, Jr. (2nd) (10), b.
7 Apr 1943

...9. HELEN MARIE JONES (10), b. 28 Feb 1946

...10. CHRISTINA JONES (10), b. 27 Dec 1947

...11. BONNIE MAE JONES (10), b. 27 Jan 1950

.....
...5. EVA JONES (9), b. 29 Jan 1909. m. WILBUR
FOWLER RUE, s. of John D. and Annie (Fowler) Rue.
They live in Allentown, N.J. (1974). 2 ch.-

...1. SHIRLEY LOIS RUE (10), b. 5 Nov 1934, m.
FRANK A. KEMPL 4 ch.-

...1. HEIDI SUE KEMPL (11)

...2. ERIC FRANK KEMPL (11)

...3. RACHEL LAURA KEMPL (11)

...4. RAMONAS KEMPL (11)

...2. RAMONA JEAN RUE (10), b. 15 Aug 1936,
m. JAMES J. TRUNCER, 2 ch.-

...1. JAMES JOSEPH TRUNCER (11)

...2. REBECCA ANNE TRUNCER (11)

...6. HORACE NORTON JONES (9), b. in Apr 1911,
d. in Fall of 1933. Unmar.

...7. JOSEPH HOLMES JONES (9), b. 13 Sept 1916,
Living in 1974, Unmar.

see Borodaeff, PERRINE, p.78

① AND ANCEL HANKINS
② AND FATHER, BRADILLA

see Borodaeff, PERRINE, p.99

...3. RILEY SOUTHARD (8), b. 11 Sept 1877, d. 1950
in Trenton. Bur. Assoc Cem., Jacobstown. m. PHEBE
MOORE, dau of Brazilla Moore. She was b. abt 1880,
d. 2 July 1955. Bur at Point Pleasant (N.J.) Cem. *Whitelands Cem.*
with her son Alton² Riley and Phebe divor 1921,
2 ch.-

...1. WALTER SOUTHARD (9), b. 12 June 1901, d.
14 May 1962. Bur Assoc. Cem., Jacobstown. m.
BLANCHE STEVENS, dau of William L. and Lydia A.
(Horner) Stevens. She was b. 23 Oct 1904 and
lives in Whiting, N.J. (1974). No ch.

...2. ALTON SOUTHARD (9), b. 25 Nov 1904, d. 1964,
Bur with his mother. Unmar.

...4. EMMA SOUTHARD (8), b. 8 Apr 1881, m. JOHN
ROBEINS.

...5. WILLIAM SOUTHARD (8), b. 14 June 1883, d.
1967, m. PEARL THOMPSON

...6. MARGRETTE MAY SOUTHARD (8), b. 19 Sept 1894,
m. FRANK STREMLLO

...7. WILSON N. SOUTHARD (8), b. 7 Aug 1896, d. 16
Oct 1953 in Leesville (now Jackson) N.J. bur there
in Pleasant Grove Cem. m. MARY ALICE LENING, dau
of Moses H. and Mary Ann (Hendrickson) Lening. She
was b. 25 Nov 1896 in Jackson and now (1974) lives
there. They were m. 1919 in Freehold. 1 ch.-

...1. HOWARD W. SOUTHARD (9), b. 1919 in Cream
Ridge, N.J., d. 1949 in Vet. Hosp., Kingsbridge,
Bronx, N.Y. (He was a Sgt in the Marine Corp during
W.W. II.) Bur in Pleasant Grove Cem., Jackson, N.J.

1895 NJ State Census
New Hanover Township:
George SOUTHARD
Henry SOUTHARD
Joseph SOUTHARD
all 20-60 years old
(relationship unknown)
(house 14, family 15)

...12. GEORGE F. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1850. He may have
d.y. since no report of him has been found later than
the 1860 census.

...13. JOSEPH SOUTHARD (7), Last ch of John (6) and

26 Feb. 1955 (Vol. AA p 55)

Unity. b. 1856. At 15 yrs in 1870, he was living with his older bro Solomon (7). In 1880 and 1885 he was living with his widowed mother in Plumstead Twp. and working as a "basket weaver". In the 1895 census he was alone and unmarried.

3. AMOS SOUTHARD (4), s. of Caleb (3), John (2), Thomas (1), b. abt 1740 in Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y., d. 29 Dec 1825 in Stafford Twp., (now Ocean County), N.J. (Prob near present Manahawkin.) m. APALINA (or ATHALANA) _____. Amos and Apalina were listed among the original 33 members of the 1st Bapt Church built in Manahawkin "at least as early as 1758". (So they were settled there before this) (See "Hist. of Monmouth & Ocean Counties (N.J.)" by Edwin Salter, p. 403)

On 29 Dec 1825, Amos signed his will with a cross (prob. very ill) and it was filed later that same day. (9623 M). In this will are named his wife and 11 surviving children. The sons and daus were named separately and presumably in order of age. The 11 are arranged below in an estimated order with some birth dates included.

- ..1. DAVID SOUTHARD (5), b. 1772
- ..2. CALAB SOUTHARD (5) b. 1773/5
- ..3. ANTHONY SOUTHARD (5), b. prob 1775/80
- ..4. AMOS SOUTHARD (5), b. "1770-80"
- ..5. JOB SOUTHARD (5), b. prob 1775-80
- ..6. URIAH SOUTHARD (5), b. " " "
- ..7. JOHN SOUTHARD (5), b. " " "
- ..8. CHARITY SOUTHARD (5)
- ..9. RUTH SOUTHARD (5)
- ..10. PHEBE SOUTHARD (5)
- ..11. MARY SOUTHARD (5).

p. 155

156

156

158

Between successive dot-and-dash lines below are included further details concerning each of the above where they are known.

see 03: David SOUTHARD (Batsto, NJ)

..1. DAVID SOUTHARD (5), b. 1772, prob near the present Manahawkin, N.J. and died "of old age" at 87 on 23 May 1859 in Winslow in Camden County. His death record (E 416) shows that he left a widow. His parents were not named, but there is little doubt that he was the oldest son of Amos (4) and Apalina Southard. David apparently married twice because the known wife of the later children was too young to have been the mother of the early ch. The name of the 1st wife is not known. The 2nd wife was MARY _____. She was named as his wife and her age was given in the 1850 census for Waterford Twp., Camden County. Her b. date was 1785. She was alive, at 74, in 1859 when David died. She did not appear in later census reports for Waterford Twp. The census reports, death records and in

a few cases, less specific evidence indicates 10 ch.-

- ::1. JOSEPH P. SOUTHARD (6), b. 22 Feb 1793 (See Expl # 1, p. 126)
- ::2. (DAUGHTER) (6), b. 1790-1800 (p. 141)
- ::3. SILAS SOUTHARD (6), b. 1804 (p. 143)
- ::4. CHARLES SOUTHARD (6), b. 1809
- ::5. JAMES SOUTHARD (6), b. 1811
- ::6. DAVID SOUTHARD (6), b. 1814 (See Expl. # 3, p. 126)
- ::7. NATHAN SOUTHARD (6), b. 1821
- ::8. (DAUGHTER) (6), b. 1820-25
- ::9. (DAUGHTER) (6), b. 1825-30
- ::10. MARY E. SOUTHARD (6), b. 1832

.....
Known details concerning the above are included below
between successive dotted lines.
.....

::1. JOSEPH P. SOUTHARD (6), (See Expl #2, p. 126), b. 22 Feb 1793, d. 6 Feb 1863. Bur Berlin, N.J. He m. twice, 1st wife's name not known. For some reason only Joseph is named as "Father" in death records of ch in this 1st family. (One opinion is that the 1st wife was Indian, but no real evidence has been found to support this.) Joseph was m. 2nd at 42 yrs, to LYDIA CAIN (or ELINDA CANE) on 20 Apr 1835 in Gloucester County. She was b. 30 Jan 1815 and d. 2 Aug 1896. Both bur in Berlin, N.J. Only 4 sons in 1st family known. (There were prob daus). There were 6 ch in 2nd fam, or total of 10 -

1st Fam

- :::1. DAVID D. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1816
- :::2. HENRY SOUTHARD (7), b. 1821/2 (p. 141)
- :::3. URIAH SOUTHARD (7), b. 1822/4 (p. 142)
- :::4. WILLIAM SOUTHARD (7), b. abt 1824

2nd Fam

- :::5. JAMES C. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1835
- :::6. AMY SOUTHARD (7), b. 1838/9
- :::7. SETH CAIN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1840
- :::8. JOSEPH W. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1843 (p. 143)
- :::9. HANNAH SOUTHARD (7), b. 1845 "
- :::10. BENJAMIN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1848 "

NOTE - One possible son was Brittain B. Southard, b. 1856. See under ::10. below.

.....
Where known, additional details concerning each of the above
are included between successive dotted lines below.
.....

:::1. DAVID D. SOUTHARD (7), b. 26 Apr 1816, d. 17 June 1896 near Unionville in Freehold Twp., Monmouth County, N.J. Bur Bethesda Church Cem. His death report (S 19) in Trenton names his Father as "Joseph Southard", but opposite his Mother is "Unknown". An

Monmouth Co Clerk Records
Married on 3 November 1838
David SOUTHARD &
Rhoda EMMONS
(Film No.0802943)

An obit in the "Freehold Transcript" for 18 June 1896 (In Monmouth County Hist. Assoc. Library) gives details re the funeral, surviving ch., etc. David D. (7) m. twice, 1st to RHODA MEISE who was b. 1815 in Freehold Twp., and d. there on 1 Apr 1857. (Her d. record is in the Archives Div., State Lib., Trenton.) He m. 2nd RHODA ANN HULSE of Bayville, N.J. She was said to be of Dutch descent and was b. 1838/9. Census records for Freehold Twp., Monmouth Co., in 1850, to 1885 inclusive, provide the names of ch in both families and some of the children's wives and grandch. Birth years included below are, in most cases, estimated from ages given in the census reports. There were 6 ch. in each family, or a total of 12. (Others could have been b. and d.y. between the census reports.)

1st Fam.-

- :::1. JOSEPH SOUTHARD (8), b. 1838
- :::2. HENRY P. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1839/40
- :::3. MARY ANN SOUTHARD (8), b. 1841/2
- :::4. JOHN SOUTHARD (8), b. 1843/5
- :::5. LOIS SOUTHARD (8), b. 1846/7
- :::6. EDWARD C. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1850

2nd Fam.-

- :::7. DAVID H. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1860
- :::8. WILLIAM G. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1862
- :::9. GEORGE W. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1870
- :::10. THOMAS SOUTHARD (8), b. 1873
- :::11. AMY SOUTHARD (8), b. 1875
- :::12. JAMES SOUTHARD (8), b. 1881

.
Where there are known details concerning each of the above
they are included between successive dotted lines below.
.

:::1. JOSEPH SOUTHARD (8), b. 1838. He was with his parents in the 1850 census, but was not found in N.J. census reports later. On 29 Aug 1861 in Freehold, N.J. he enlisted for Civil War duty and became a Pvt in Co K, 5th Regt. N.J. Vol Inf. Due to "a groin injury" he was sent to a hosp. on 28 Oct 1862 and on 28 Dec 1862 he was disch "for disability" from the Convalescent Camp, Va. His Certif of Disch shows him as 21 and b. in Freehold, N.J. He was described as 5 ft, 5 1/2 inches, light complexion, gray eyes, light hair and a "farmer" before enlistment. As indicated above, no trace of this Joseph Southard has been found in N. J. after the discharge and it is possible he did not return home.
.

:::2. HENRY P. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1839, d. 1911, m. JOSEPHINE IMLAY on 9 Oct 1860 in Allentown, N.J. The m. record calls both "of Upper Freehold Twp." Josephine was b. 1841, d. 1921. In the 1850 census, at 10

years, Henry was app living with relatives, Thomas and Rebecca Meise in Upper Freehold Twp., Monmouth County. He m. abt 1858 and the 1870 and 1880 census reports for District # 1, Upper Freehold showed them with 8 ch. -

-1. MARGARET SOUTHARD (9), b. 1859
-2. ELLA SOUTHARD (9), b. 1862
-3. LOUIS SOUTHARD (9), b. 1866
-4. ROBERT SOUTHARD (9), b. 1868
-5. ADDIE SOUTHARD (9), b. 1872
-6. THOMAS SOUTHARD (9), b. 1874
-7. GEORGE C. SOUTHARD (9), b. 1875
-8. GRISBIE SOUTHARD (9) (Dau), b. 1877

.....
Nothing more is known about descendants of any of the above
excepting the following.

George & Bertha SOUTHARD
buried Ellisdale UM Cemetery.

Russell SOUTHARD died 1984
Lucy SOUTHARD died 1985
both buried in Ellisdale UM Cem

A marker for
George C SOUTHARD, b. 1925,
is in Jacobstown Cem, his wife
Julia B. SOUTHARD (1927-1959)
is buried there

....7. GEORGE C. SOUTHARD (9), b. 1875, d. 1950, m.
BERTHA SHINN, dau of Franklin and Hannah (Eldridge)
Shinn. She was b. 1884, d. 1972. 1 ch known -

....1. RUSSELL C. SOUTHARD (10), b. 23 July 1905
in Ellisdale, Upper Freehold Twp., Monmouth Co.
Now (1974) he lives in Trenton. m. LUCY A. MARSHALL,
2 ch. -

-1. GEORGE J. SOUTHARD (11), b. in Jan 1925
-2. GERTRUDE SOUTHARD (11), m. _____ JOHNSTON

.....
...3. MARY ANN SOUTHARD (8), b. 1841/2, m. MORRIS
WOLCOT who was "from around Newark". A niece says,
"There were several ch., but I don't recall their
names. Some lived near Waretown (N.J.)"

.....
...4. JOHN SOUTHARD (8), b. 1843/5. He was with his
parents in the 1850 and 1860 census reports, but in
1870 was living alone next door and unmar. Not found
in later reports.

.....
...5. LOIS (or LOU) SOUTHARD (8), b. 1846/7. She was
at home in the 1850 and 1860 reports, but not later.
She m. NELSON COOPER. 1 ch. was -

....1. FRANK COOPER (9), "Now deceased", m. (wife's
name unknown). "There was 1 ch" -

....1. CHARLES COOPER (10)

.....
...6. EDWARD C. SOUTHARD (8), b. 3 May 1850, d. 14
June 1908. Bur alone as "Husband" in Meth Cem.,
Adelphia, N.J. He was at home with his parents in

1850 and 1860, but in 1870 he was living with Applegate relatives in Jackson Twp., Ocean County (abt 10 mi S of his home). He "married late - after 1900". He m. ELIZABETH (or "LIBBY") BARKALOW. no ch.

.

:::7. DAVID H. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1860, m. HANNAH APPELGATE abt 1880. She was a dau of David and Caroline Applegate. 5.ch.-

- ::::1. DOUGLAS SOUTHARD (9)
 - ::::2. LINA SOUTHARD (9) (Fem.)
 - ::::3. HANNAH SOUTHARD (9)
 - ::::4. CLARA SOUTHARD (9)
 - ::::5. JOSEPH SOUTHARD (9), "He was living a few years ago." (1974)
-

:::8. WILLIAM GRANDIN SOUTHARD (8), b. 1862 in Freehold Twp., d. 21 Dec 1956. m. ELLA APPELGATE, dau of David and Caroline Applegate. She was b. 1873 and d. 4 Dec 1952. Both bur in Adelphia, N.J. 3 ch.-

::::1. ADDIE SOUTHARD (9), b. 29 Jan 1891. Lives in Howell, N.J. (1974), m. MILLARD FILMORE BEARMORE, s. of Charles and Louise Bearmore. He was b. 26 July 1888 and d. 14 June 1949. NOTE.- Addie tells me that her Great-grandmother Applegate was a full-blooded Mohawk Indian and that she remembers her clearly as a very old and dark-skinned lady who told many interesting stories. She recalls that other, older members of the family were impatient with Great-grandmother Applegate's tales because they had probably heard them many times before. So little Addie was her favorite audience-RKP. Millard and Addie had 4 ch.-

:::::1. MARIE BEARMORE (10), b. 3 Jan 1913, m. JOHN ARMAN KORSKI who is now deceased.

:::::2. DORIS BEARMORE (10), b. 18 Apr 1917, m. LAWRENCE E. BATHGATE who was b. 1911, d. 24 Oct 1968. 1 ch.-

:::::1. LAWRENCE E. BATHGATE (11). He is a lawyer in Lakewood, N.J.

:::::3. STACEY BEARMORE (10), b. 20 Sept 1921, m. MARION THOMPSON. 1 ch.-

:::::1. BEVERLY BEARMORE (11)

:::::4. VIVIAN BEARMORE (10), b. 19 Dec 1929, d.y.

:::::2. FLORENCE M. SOUTHARD (9), b. 1895, d. 1915, Bur Meth Cen., Adelphia, N.J., m. ALEX BURKE 1. ch.-

...:1. WILLIAM GRANDIN BURKE (10), m. LOUISE _____

...:3. LAURA G. SOUTHARD (9), b. 1901 in Freehold Twp., Monmouth Co., m. JOHN H. DONAVAN. Now (1974) lives in Town Bank, N. Cape May, N.J. No ch.

.....

...:9. GEORGE W. SOUTHARD (8), s. of David D. (7), Joseph P. (6), David (5), Amos (4), Caleb (3), John (2), Thomas (1), He was b. 1870, d. 1944. Bur Meth. Cem., Adelphia. m. twice, 1st to EDNA BIRGE who was in a wheel chair for many years before she died. m. 2nd ANNA J. _____, b. 1840. George was a Methodist minister and preached in several southern N.J. communities, including Waretown, near where his ancestors Caleb (3) and Charity Southard settled during the 1750's. No ch.

.....

...:10. THOMAS SOUTHARD (8), b. 1873, d. (?), m. ANNIE HANKINS. "They had a hotel in Smithbury (abt 10 mi S of Freehold) at one time." No ch.

.....

...:11. AMY SOUTHARD (8), b. 1875, d. (?), m. CHARLES APPELEGATE, s. of David and Caroline, 5 ch.-

- ...:1. ANNIE APPELEGATE (9)
 - ...:2. MABEL APPELEGATE (9)
 - ...:3. GLADYS APPELEGATE (9)
 - ...:4. ALMA APPELEGATE (9)
 - ...:5. RUSSELL APPELEGATE (9)
-

...:12. JAMES SOUTHARD (8), b. abt 1881, d. (?), Bur Maple Cem., Freehold, N.J., m. LILLIAN _____, 3 ch.-

- ...:1. HAROLD SOUTHARD (9), "Married and has ch." Lives in Freehold (1974)
 - ...:2. DELIA SOUTHARD (9), "Married"
 - ...:3. ("Another dau") (9), Nothing more known
-

...:2. HENRY SOUTHARD (7), b. 1821/2, d. 1865, Bur Pleasant Mills Cem., m. HARRIET MILLER near Pleasant Mills, N.J. abt 1850. She was a dau of John S. and Judith (Cobb) Miller, b. 20 Jan 1834. In the 1850 census for Wash. Twp., Burlington County, Henry and Harriet were m. but without ch. Living with them was a Mary Southard (b. 1800) who was prob Henry's older sister. In 1860 he was shown as a "sawyer" and there

Mary SOUTHARD, born in 1800, could not be Henry's older sister as Joseph P. SOUTHARD, Henry's father, was born in 1793. Henry's aunt Mary E. SOUTHARD (6), was born in 1832 (page 137), leaving this person a mystery.

were 3 ch. Henry d. in 1865 so he did not appear in later census reports. Nor were any other members of the family found subsequently. Harriet was only 31 when Henry died, so she prob remarried and may have changed the children's last names. 3 ch.-

:::1. JUDITH A. SOUTHARD (8), b. in May 1852, d.y. 22 Apr 1865, Bur Pleasant Mills Cem.

:::2. MARY E. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1855

:::3. JOHN H. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1857

A Barbara Ann SOUTHARD
married Edward KELLUM
on 26 May 1855 in Camden Co.

...
.:3. URIAH SOUTHARD (7), b. 1822/4 in Atlantic Co., N.J. (Maybe near Batsto), d. at 29 yrs on 28 Oct 1851 in Tansboro, Camden County (abt 15 mi NW of Batsto, N.J.) His death record (E 366) in Trenton, names his father as "Joseph Southard" but the space opposite Mother is blank. He m. BARBARY A. _____ who was b. 1831. They were in the 1850 census for Winslow Twp., Camden County with 1 ch b. that year and another is identified by a death record (E 375). -

:::1. FRANCIS A. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1850

:::2. DAVID SOUTHARD (8), b. 1852 in Tansboro, d.y. there on 20 July 1852.

...
.:4. WILLIAM SOUTHARD (7), b. abt 1824, m. SARAH _____. Lived in Franklinville (12 mi WSW of Winslow or 10 mi W of Batsto) in Gloucester County. Only 1 ch known -

:::1. FRANK SOUTHARD (8), b. 1848, d. at 15 yrs on 3 Sept 1863 in F. Death record (O 507)

...
.:5. JAMES C. SOUTHARD (7), b. 7 Sept 1835, d.y. 14 July 1852. In the 1850 census for Waterford Twp., Camden Co., he appeared at 15 as a "laborer" and working on the farm of his maternal grandfather, James Cain shown as b. 1768.

...
.:6. AMY SOUTHARD (7), b. 1838/9, She was next door with a Bishop family during the 1850 census.

...
.:7. SETH CAIN (or "LETTUS") SOUTHARD (7), b. 17 May 1840 at Atca, N.J. d. 21 Apr 1922 in Berlin, N.J., m. 8 Mar 1871 to SARAH JANE MILLER, dau of John and Judith (Cobb) Miller. She was b. 1851, d. 1924. Both bur in Berlin, N.J. 8 ch.-

:::1. EDGAR SOUTHARD (8)

:::2. ALICE SOUTHARD (8)b. 1871, d. 11 Feb 1960, Bur Berlin, N.J. Unnar.

:::3. MAUDE SOUTHARD (8), m. JOHN BENNETT on 5 Nov 1904

:::4. OLIVER SOUTHARD (8), b. 1874, d.y. 1875, Bur in Berlin.

:::5. ELLA B. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1875, d.y. 1875, Bur in Berlin.

:::6. GEORGE SOUTHARD (8), b. 1883, d.y. 1883.

:::7. WILLIAM SOUTHARD (8), b. 1889, d.y. 1889

:::8. CHARLES EVERETT SOUTHARD (8), m. IDA IRELAN in Oct 1901

.....
:::8. JOSEPH W. SOUTHARD (7), b. 8 Nov 1843, d. at 16 yrs on 20 Aug 1859. Bur in Berlin, N.J.
.....

.....
:::9. HANNAH SOUTHARD (7), b. 1845, Was with her parents in 1850 census Waterford Twp., Camden County. Not later.
.....

.....
:::10. BENJAMIN F. (or J.) SOUTHARD (7), b. 1848/9. He was with his parents in Waterford Twp., 1850 and 1860. In 1870, 1880 and 1885 he was still there with his widowed mother and apparently helping to run the farm. Also with them during these years was a BRITTAIN B. SOUTHARD, b. 1856. This Southard is not definitely known, but he was b. when Lydia was 41 and may well have been her son. In 1885 Benjamin at 36 or 37 and Brittain at 29 were both unmarried.
.....

.....
:::3. SILAS SOUTHARD (6) (See Expla. # 4, p. 127) He was b. 1804 "in N.J.", d. (?), m. ELIZABETH ESTLOW. Silas was a "mariner" and had prob lived in Wash. Twp., Burlington County near Batsto before 1850. During the 1840 census he was there as a family head. The 1850 census shows he had moved to Union Twp., Ocean County near Barnegat Bay. 3 ch appear in the census reports -

.....
:::1. GODFREY SOUTHARD (7), b. Sept 1841, prob in or near Batsto, N.J. His d. record shows Godfrey as a "Retired Sea Captain" and says that he d. 5 May 1919 at Bridgeton, Cumberland County (extreme south N.J.) and was bur at Barnegat. In this document, his Father is "Unknown", but his mother's maiden name is given. Godfrey m. MARTHA REEVES, a dau of Dayton Reeves. She was b. 1846, d. 10 May 1900 in Barnegat. Curiously enough, her d. record shows her as a "widow"

although she died 19 years before Godfrey and his d. record shows him as "married" when he died. Possibly they separated and he m. again. There is support of this in a family tradition that Godfrey m. twice- the 2nd time to an "Annie". In any case, Martha was the mother of the only children known. Census reports name 4 -

1. ELAINE SOUTHARD (8), b. 1862. Nothing more known.

2. CLARA B. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1867. Also nothing more known.

3. WALKER (or EDWARD W.) SOUTHARD (8), b. 1869, d. around 1950 in Bridgeton, N.J. and bur there in Broad St. Cem. Unmar.

4. CHARLES REEVES SOUTHARD (8), b. 3 Apr 1879, d. 6 Dec 1929. Bur in Overlook Cem. Bridgeton, N.J. m. SARAH VIRGINIA CRAMNER, dau of Samuel G. and Margaret Cramner. Charles and Sarah were m. 5 Jan 1903 in Barnegat, N.J. There were 5 ch.-

1. MILDRED LOUISE SOUTHARD (9), b. 27 July 1903. Now living near Pleasantville, N.J. m. LELAND LOPER. Divor. No ch.

2. CHARLES GODFREY SOUTHARD (9), b. 15 May 1905, d. 4 Nov 1951, m. VERNA PUGH, dau of Thomas Pugh. 3 ch.-

1. JEAN SOUTHARD (10), b. 10 May 1926, m. PATRICK WHYTE. They live in Bridgton. 5 ch in 1974.

2. CHARLES JOSEPH SOUTHARD (10), b. 3 Aug 1927, m. 24 July 1950 to ELEANER RICKETTSON. 2 ch in 1974 -
DAVID SOUTHARD (11)
PAULA SOUTHARD (11)

3. MARGARET LOUISE SOUTHARD (10), b. 18 Sept 1941, m. CURTIS HUGHES. Divor. 2 ch 1974-
CURTIS HUGHES, Jr. (11)
MONA HUGHES (11)

3. JOSEPH E. (ERICKSON ?) SOUTHARD (9), b. 29 Sept 1906, d.y. 31 Jan 1911.

4. MARGARET MARTHA SOUTHARD (9), b. 27 Sept 1908, m. LAWRENCE PARKER who was b. 10 Sept 1907 and d. 12 Nov 1969. 1 ch.-

PATRICIA PARKER (10), b. 14 Nov 1941

5. SAMUEL OWEN SOUTHARD (9), b. 23 Jan 1912, Lives in Moorestown, N.J. (1974), m. ELLA M. ANGELO on 19 May 1935 in Williamstown, N.J. She was a dau of Charles and Emma Angelo and was born

27 Dec 1907. 1 ch.-

1. AUDREY LEE SOUTHARD (10), b. 19 Feb 1939;
m. DAVID VERONA on 17 Oct 1964 in Williamsville,
N.Y. He was b. 15 Nov 1925. 2 ch. 1974 -

1. ANDREW SAMUEL VERONA (11), b. 29 Jan
1967

2. DANIEL LEE VERONA (11), b. 22 Aug
1969

4. CHARLES SMITH SOUTHARD (6), s. of David (5), Amos (4),
Caleb (3), John (2), Thomas (1). He was b. 1809 at
Batsto, N.J., d. 13 Oct 1853 acc to widow's pension
affidavit, or 2 Nov 1853 in Bergen Forge (now Lakewood)
acc to Trenton d. record (AA 265). On 23 Oct 1836 at
Batsto Furnace, N.J. he m. HANNAH McKINNEY (acc to
pension papers). She was b. 1817 in Batsto and d. 28
Oct 1866 in Freehold, N.J. In the 1860 census for Brick
Twp., Ocean Co. (near Bergen Forge where Charles had
been a "Moulder") the widowed Hannah was shown with
6 ch.-

1. SILAS SOUTHARD (7), b. "1 Nov 1840" (acc to his
"estimate" in a Civil War pension application), d.
28 May 1922 in Lakewood, N.J. Bur there in Woodlawn
Cem. Silas worked in the Bergen Iron Works at Brick-
burg (now Lakewood) where his father had worked before
him. On 16 Sept 1864, in Trenton, N.J., he enlisted
in Co F, 14th Regt. N.J. Vols. On 18 June 1865 he was
disch "near Wash. D.C.". After this he returned to
his job with the Bergen Iron Works and, except for 2
years in Millville (southern N.J.) was there the rest
of his life. An app. for pension called him "a widow-
er" and named 2 "living children". (The 1st was also
in the 1870 census.) -

1. MARY SOUTHARD (8), b. 1869, m. _____ MATTHEWS.

2. HARRY E. SOUTHARD (8), b. 5 Dec 1871

2. SAMUEL SOUTHARD (7), b. 1842, d. 9 July 1864,
Unmar. In the 1850 census Samuel was working as a
"Laborer" in Bergen Forge. About a month before his
older brother, Silas (7) entered the service, Samuel
had enlisted as a Pvt in Co F, 14th Regt., N.J. Vols.
He enlisted for 3 years, or "the duration" and received
a bounty of \$25.) for doing so. He was "killed in
action at the Battle of Monacacy Bridge, Md." (1st
Battle of Bull Run). His death at Monacacy was report-
ed in Salter's "Hist of Monmouth & Ocean Cos.(N.J.)",
p. 346. (Curiously enough, another Samuel Southard,
s. of Caleb (5), Amos (4), Caleb (3), d. in Manahawkin
on 14 July 1864 and the similarity of dates and names
has caused some confusion.)

...3. ADELINE SOUTHARD (7), dau of Charles (6) and Hannah (McAnney) Southard, b. 1845. In 1870 she was doing "Housework" for a Johnson family of Brick Twp.

...4. SILPHIA SOUTHARD (7), b. 1847

...5. DAVID SOUTHARD (7), b. 1849. In 1870, at 21, he was "Working in Foundary" and m. to AMANDA MATTHEWS, dau of Joseph Matthews. She was b. 1856, d. 12 Dec 1881. Bur Woodlawn Cem in Lakewood, N.J. 1 ch.-

...1. CHARLES SOUTHARD (8), b. 1874

...6. ATHELINA SOUTHARD (7), b. 1854.

...5. JAMES SOUTHARD (6), s. of David (5) and Mary Southard, b. 1811, m. ANNE _____ who was b. 1821. In the 1850 census for Waterford Twp., Camden County 4 ch are listed and a 5th, who was the oldest and had left home, is identified by his death record. The 5 ch were -

...1. DAVID M. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1833

...2. MARTHA SOUTHARD (7), b. 1838

...3. ANTHONY SOUTHARD (7), b. 1840

...4. JOHN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1847

...5. GEORGE SOUTHARD (7), b. 1849

Additional information concerning some of the above is included between successive dotted lines below.

...1. DAVID M. SOUTHARD (7) was b. 6 Mar 1833 and d. 27 Sept 1892 abt 10 mi NW of where his parents lived in Camden County. He was married, but the wife's name is not known. A notice of his death in the Trenton Times of the following day was headed, "Overdose of Laudanum" and it continued, "David Southard, constable of Camden County and living near Mount Ephraim, committed suicide by taking a dose of laudanum." His official Death Record (S 24) showed Cause of Death as, "Opium poison. (Suicide)". It described him as a "Blacksmith", "Married" and residing in "Ellisburgh, Delaware Twp., Camden County" Place of Burial was "Colestown Cem." (near Moorestown, N.J.) The names of his parents were given as "James and Ann Southard". If there were ch., they are not known. (The census records for that area have not been searched.- RKP.)

...2. MARTHA SOUTHARD (7), b. 1838. At 12 years in the 1850 census, she was still at home with her parents.

A Martha A. SOUTHARD married Lawrence Tolman COBB on 15 December 1864.
(NJ Mirror, 29 December 1864, p. 2, c. 5)

...3. ANTHONY SOUTHARD (7), b. 1840. In 1850, at 10 years, he was at home with his parents. In 1876, at 36, he was apparently unmar and living in Chesterfield Twp., Burlington County.

...4. JOHN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1847. Living at home in 1850, but not located later.

...5. GEORGE SOUTHARD (7), b. 1849. He was also living at home in 1850 and not found later. They might have enlisted.

.....

NOTE - Much of the following data concerning David (6) and Mary (Ford) Southard's descendants was provided by Mrs. Helen Lee Mack of Holiday, Fla. (1974). She is one of their descendants and has prepared an, as yet unpublished, genealogy concerning this branch. As a matter of fact, Mrs. Mack had collected more detail on recent generations of marriage-related families than could be used here without straying too far from the purpose of this genealogy, which is to trace the surname "Southard". Throughout the discussion so far some marriage-related lines have been carried down to the present generation, but not to such an extent that the Southard surname is submerged. - RKP

.....

::5. DAVID SOUTHARD (6), (See Expl # 3, p. 126) He was b. 1815, d. 1891/6. m. MARY (or MOLLIE) FORD, dau of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Murphy) Ford and gr dau of Thomas and Mary (Drummond) Ford. She was b. 11 Dec 1822 and d. 16 Apr 1883. David and Mary and several of their ch were bur in Pleasant Mills Church Cem 11 ch.-

- ...1. ELIZABETH JANE SOUTHARD (7), b. 1840
 - ...2. MARY L. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1842
 - ...3. AMOS SOUTHARD (7), b. 1846
 - ...4. LUCY ANN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1848
 - ...5. SARAH SOUTHARD (7), b. 1850
 - ...6. BENJAMIN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1855
 - ...7. LOIS SOUISE SOUTHARD (7), b. 1856
 - ...8. JOSEPHINE SOUTHARD (7), b. 1858
 - ...9. MARTHA SOUTHARD (7)(1st), b. 1860, d.y. 15 mos.
 - ...10. EDNA SOUTHARD (7), b. abt 1864, d.y. at 6 mos.
 - ...11. MARTHA SOUTHARD (7)(2nd), b. abt 1865
-

David SOUTHARD and Mary FORD were married on 6 July 1839.
(Burlington Gazette and New Jersey Agricultural Recorder, 12 July 1839, p. 3, c.3)

.....
Some further details concerning each of the above are
included below.
.....

...:1. ELIZABETH JANE SOUTHARD (7), b. 8 Dec 1840
at Batsto, d. 28 Feb 1924 at Nesco, N. J. On 16
Oct 1858 she m. ISAAC PETERSON, s. of Jeremiah and
Elizabeth (Jones) Peterson His grandfather, Capt.
Giles Jones is said to have been an aide to Gen.
George Washington. Isaac was b. 8 Mar 1836 and d.
13 Mar 1882 at Nesco. They were bur at Pleasant
Mills. 10 ch. -

...:1. MARGARET LAVINIA PETERSON (8), b. 14 Oct
1859 at Batsto and d. 17 Sept 1919 at Atlantic
City, N. J. m. HENRY CLAY DOUGHTY at Pleasant
Mills. He was a s. of Benjamin B. and Elizabeth
(Cranmer) Doughty, b. 15 Sept 1856 at Pleasant
Mills and d. at the home of his son, Herbert, in
Cambridge, Ohio on 17 Mar 1933. Both bur at
Pleasant Mills. 5 ch. -

...:1. AUGUSTUS M. DOUGHTY (9), b. 30 Apr 1881,
d.y. on 20 Nov 1882. Bur Point Pleasant.

...:2. HERBERT C. DOUGHTY (9), b. 1883. 4 ch.
(See Mack genea.)

...:3. LOUIS H. DOUGHTY (9), b. 5 Dec 1885, d.
25 July 1920 at Atlantic City. Bur at Pleasant
Mills. Unmar.

...:4. HAROLD P. DOUGHTY (9), b. 25 Jan 1888,
d. 3 Jan 1901 at Atlantic City. Bur at Pleasant
Mills.

...:5. FRANK A. DOUGHTY (9), d. in Feb 1962, m.
KATHARINE _____. 2 ch. Names unknown.

.....
...:2. WILLIAM LAWRENCE PETERSON (8), s. Elizabeth
(7). b. 27 Feb 1862 at Batsto, d. 12 Aug 1928 at
Pitman, N.J. m. ELIZABETH FORD, dau of Thomas and
Elizabeth Ford. She was b. 4 Feb 1864 at Batsto,
d. 19 May 1833 at Pitman. Bur at Hurffville, N.J.
He was a Meth. minister and served in a number of
churches in south N.J. Published a weekly paper in
Pitman that was later taken over by his sons. There
were 16 ch. (See Mack genea.)
.....

...
:::3. ISAAC WINFIELD PETERSON (8), s. Elizabeth (2), David (6), David (5). b. 30 Mar 1864 at Batsto, d. there 29 Dec 1917. m. ESTELLA CRAMER dau of William G. and Frances (Maxwell) Cramer, b. 10 Aug 1870, d. at Batsto 7 June 1842. They were bur at Pleasant Mills. 2 children.
...

...
:::4. JENNIE MAY PETERSON (8), b. 2 June 1867 in Batsto, d. 9 Mar 1908 at Pleasant Mills. m. CHARLES FREMONT GREEN on 6 Feb 1886. He was a s. of George and Elizabeth (Fisher) Green and b. 2 Dec 1357 at Green Bank, N.J., d. 1 July 1929 at Elwood. He served as a minister in the Meth. Ch., and wrote books concerning local history. 3 children.
...

...
:::5. CHARLES E. PETERSON (8), b. 19 Jan 1870 at Pleasant Mills, d.y. there 11 Feb 1870. Bur there.
...

...
:::6. ISABELLA ELIZABETH PETERSON (8), b. 13 Jan 1871 at Pleasant Mills, d. 28 Dec 1953 at Wilmington, Del. m. at Elwood, N.J., to GEORGE FIELDING LEEK, s. of John Chester and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Leek on 23 Dec 1893. She was b. 14 Dec 1868 at Wading River, N.J. (then Bridgeport), d. 10 Oct 1934 at Eaglesmere, Pa. Bur at Pleasant Mills. 3 ch. -

...
:::1. CARL FREMONT LEEK (9), b. 11 Mar 1895 at P.M., d.y. there 25 Jan 1897.

...
:::2. HELEN GERTRUDE LEEK (9), b. 19 Oct 1900 at Pleasant Mills, m. 9 Oct 1939 at Elklon, Md., to SYDNEY MACK, s. Joseph and Jennie (Sauer) Mack. He was b. 8 May 1904 in Chicago Ill., d. 1 July 1958 in Elwood. Bur P.M. No ch.

...
:::3. LAURA EDITH LEEK (9), b. 17 Aug 1903 at P.M., m. (as his 2nd wife) GEORGE HORACE HUDSON, s. Horace and Laura (Shearer) Hudson. He was b. 25 Apr 1905 at Indiana, Pa. No ch.
...

...
:::7. EDWIN SOUTHARD PETERSON (8), b. 13 Apr 1873 at P.M., d. 1918 in Nesco during "flu" epidemic. Bur P.M.

...
:::8. CLARENCE JUNIUS PETERSON (8)(1st), b. 1 June 1875 at Pleasant Mills, d.y. in 1880 and bur there.
...

...
:::9. LILLIAN C. PETERSON (8), b. 26 Apr 1877, d.y. 22 July 1882.
...

...
:::10. CLARENCE JUNIUS PETERSON (8)(2nd), b. 30 Oct 1881 at Pleasant Mills, Bapt. there in Meth. Ch. 15 July 1883, d. 26 Dec 1965 at Nesco. Married SADIE P. SIMONS, dau of Walter Simons. She was b. 1898 in Indian Mills, N.J., d. 9 July 1957 at Atlantic City. Both bur in Pleasant Mills. There were 10 children. (See Mack genea.)
...

...
:::2. MARY L. SOUTHARD (7), dau David (6), David (5), Amos (4), Caleb (3), John (2), Thomas (1), b. 1842, d. 23 Mar 1889. m. WESLEY SHIELDS as his 1st wife. He was b. 29 Mar 1841, d. 19 Mar 1916 at Nesco. They were bur at Pleasant Mills. (Wesley m. 2nd Sarah Emma Sooy Birdsall. She was widow of Robert Birdsall and dau of Nicholas and Sarah Sooy. There were 10 ch. by Mary L. (7) -

...
:::1. ELIZABETH SHIELDS (8). She m. WILLIAM RICHARD WESCOAT as his 1st wife. He was a s. of Daniel and Palmyra (McCoy) Wescoat, b. 8 Aug 1863, d. 14 Mar 1930. Both bur at P.M. There were 4 children.
...

...
:::2. RACHEL SHIELDS (8), b. 1866, d. 18 Mar 1943 at Nesco. m. JOSEPH BROWN on 23 Feb 1893. He was b. in Emmelsville, N.J., and d. 1948 in Nesco. There was 1 child.
...

...
:::3. SARAH R. SHIELDS (8), b. 1867, d. 1910. m. ROBERT SAMUEL FORD, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Ford, b. 1870, d. 28 Sept 1952. Bur at P. M.
...

...
:::4. WESLEY SHIELDS, Jr. (8), m. MINNIE GETZ on
14 Feb 1903, 3 children.
...

...
:::5. HOWARD SHIELDS (8), b. 2 Aug 1882, d. 8 Jan
1933 at Atlantic City. m. 1904/5 MARGARET ADAMS,
dau of Ellis and Margaret (McCoy) Adams. She
was b. 23 May 1886, d. 12 Feb 1958, Bur P.M. There
were 9 children. (See Mack. genea.)
...

...
:::6. EMMA SHIELDS (8), b. 1875, m. twice, 1st to
JOHN LAWRENCE, 2nd on 3 Sept 1904 in Hammonton, N.J.
to CHARLES T. WESCOAT, s. Charles and Martha (Reed)
Wescoat. He was b. 1872 and d. in Apr 1955. Both
bur in P.M. There were 2 ch. by 1st m. None by 2nd.
...

...
:::7. BENJAMIN SHIELDS (8), b. 19 Apr 1878, d. 10
Apr 1903. Bur Pleasant Mills. App unmar.
...

...
:::8. NANCY SHIELDS (8), m. in Hammonton, N.J. on
11 Jan 1896 to ARTHUR BRITTON WESCOAT, s. of George
and Mary A. (Chesnut) Wescoat. He d. 10 Mar 1924.
They were bur in Pleasant Mills. There were 4 ch.
...

...
:::9. LOUISA SHIELDS (8), b. 27 May 1885, d. 7 July
1973, m. THOMAS CRAIG as his 2nd wife. He was a
s. of Casper and Emma (Dailey) Craig, b. 9 May 1874,
d. 12 Mar 1964. Bur at Pleasant Mills. 1 child.
...

...
:::10. GEORGE SHIELDS (8), b. abt 1883, d. 15 Aug
1971, m. LYDIA HANKINS, dau of John and Elizabeth
(Wescoat) Hankins. 2 children.
...

...
...:3. AMOS SOUTHARD (7), s. of David (6) and Mary
(Ford) Southard, b. 1844, d. 1929, m. ELLEN FLOOD,
b. 1846 in Ireland, d. 1919 (?). Bur at Pleasant
Mills. 7 ch. -

:::1. CATHERINE (or "KATIE") SOUTHARD (8), b. 1871, d. 1960. She was living at home during the 1895 census of Washington Township. m. PHILIP WESCOAT, s. of David and Priscilla (Mart) Wescoat. He was b. 1869, d. 1947. They were m. 12 Feb 1900 at Hammonton. Bur at Pleasant Mills. 2 children. (See Mack genea.)

.....
:::2. ANNA MARY SOUTHARD (8), b. 1872, d. 26 June 1952, m. ABRAHAM BIRDSALL, s. of Hazelton and Sarah Ann (Miller) Birdsall. He was b. 1866, d. 10 Sept 1908. They were m. 19 Apr 1890 at Egg Harbor City, N. J. 8 children.

.....
:::3. CORNELIA SOUTHARD (8), b. 1874, d. 1923. She was not at home in 1895. m. BERNARD GRAWE who was b. 1867, d. 1953. Bur Pleasant Mills. 2 children.

.....
:::4. MARY SOUTHARD (8), d. at 3 mos.

.....
:::5. CHARLES PATRICK SOUTHARD (8), s. of Amos and Ellen (Flood) Southard, b. 1877 at Nesco, N.J., d. there on 13 Aug 1941. He was home and unmar in 1895. m. NELLIE B. WARE, b. 1886, d. 1963. Bur P.M. 3 ch.-

....:1. THOMAS G. SOUTHARD (9), m. CECELIA BOYLE. 5 ch. -

....:1. CECELIA SOUTHARD (10), b. 28 Jan 1944, m. THOMAS PUGLIESE and had dau, b. 11 Feb 1966.

....:2. JERALDINE SOUTHARD (10), b. 22 Feb 1947

....:3. THOMAS G. SOUTHARD, Jr. (10), b. 18 May 1949

....:4. PATRICIA SOUTHARD (10), (twin)

....:5. ALLEN SOUTHARD (10) (twin)

....:2. FRANCIS XAVIER SOUTHARD (9), m. _____, 1 child. -

....:1. ELEANOR SOUTHARD (10)

....:3. CHARLES PATRICK SOUTHARD, Jr. (9), m. LILLIAN ZINNO on 31 May 1852.

:::6. THOMAS SOUTHARD (8), b. 1879, d.y. 1881

:::7. FRANK SOUTHARD (8), b. 1881, d. 1960, Bur in Pleasant Mills. He was at home during the 1895 census. m. JULIA LATTIERE, dau of Angelo and Nellie Lattiere. No ch.

.....

:::4. LUCY ANN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1848, d. 9 Aug 1884/5 in Wash Twp., Burlington Co. N.J., m. JOHN L. JERVIS, s. of Samuel and Sarah Ann (Smith) Jervis, b. 26 Apr 1838, d. 19 Aug 1915. He served in 15th Regt, N.Y. Eng Corp during the Civil War. Bur at Pleasant Mills. 4 ch. -

:::1. SAMUEL JERVIS (8)

:::2. IDA MAY JERVIS (8), d. 2 Feb 1927, m. WILLIAM F. SOUTHARD, 1 ch. -

:::1. AVRIEL SOUTHARD (9)

:::3. ALICE JERVIS (8), m. WILLIAM SPON

:::4. ELSIE JERVIS (8)

.....

:::5. SARAH SOUTHARD (7), dau of David and Mary (Ford) Southard. m. LOUIS SHIELDS a glass-blower. Moved to Quaker City, Ohio. 1 ch. -

:::1. DAVID SHIELDS (8), also a glass-blower. m. ETTA _____. She d. and was bur at Utica, Ohio. No ch.

.....

:::6. BENJAMIN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1855, d. in Aug 1879. Unmar.

.....

:::7. LOIS LOUISE SOUTHARD (7), b. 12 May 1856, d. 18 May 1891, m. JOSEPH H. GARTON, b. 29 June 1850 in Winchester, Eng., d. 17 Apr 1933 at Green Bank, N.J. Bur Oak Grove Cem in Hammonton. Joseph came to Hammonton about 1893 and was Justice of the Peace there for 28 years. 5 ch. -

:::1. KATHERINE ALMA GARTON (8), b. 20 Sept 1878, d. 4 June 1950 at W. Collingswood, N.J., m. HARRY A. FORD on 29 July 1922. He was a s. of William Magee and Margaret Melinda (Edward) Ford, b. 1 July 1879, d. 12 Aug 1938 at W. Collingswood. Bur at Oak Grove Cem in Hammington. No ch.

.....

:::2. JOSEPHINE GARTON (8), b. 16 Jan 1881 at Hammon-
ton, d. 20 Oct 1945 at Atlantic City, m. LEON KOSTER,

s. of Augustus Koster, b. 13 Sept 1883, d. in May 1962. Bur Green Bank, N.J. 9 ch. (See Mack genea.)

...
:::3. CHARLES HENRY GARTON (8), b. 11 Jan 1884, drowned in Mullica River at Green Bank on 1 Oct 1937. Bur at Hammonton.

...
:::4. ANNE GARTON (8), b. 20 Feb 1887, d. 16 May 1918 at Elwood, N.J. Bur in Hammonton. m. GIRARD SMITH. 4 children.

...
:::5. LOIS LOUISE GARTON (8), b. 3 Apr 1890, d.y. in July 1890.

...
:::8. JOSEPHINE SOUTHARD (7), b. 1858 in Batsto, d. there 8 May 1877. Her d. record (BC 103) names her parents as "David and Mary Southard" and calls her "Single".

...
:::9. MARTHA SOUTHARD (7), (1st), b. abt 1860, d.y. at 15 mos.

...
:::10. EMMA SOUTHARD (7), b. abt 1862/3, d.y. at 6 mos.

...
:::11. MARTHA SOUTHARD (7) (2nd), last ch of David (6) and Mary (Ford) Southard, b. abt 1865, m. JOHN WOBBAR MAXWELL, son of Otto and Hannah (Gaunt) Wobbar. He was b. 1859 and d. 1953. Bur in Miller Cem., New Gretna, N.J. John was originally "John Wobbar". But after the death of his mother, he was raised by William and Rachel Ann (Harrington) Maxwell and, from then on, used the Maxwell surname. He and Martha had 2 ch. -

...
:::1. HENRY MAXWELL (8), "He m. and had ch."

...
:::2. ANNIE MAXWELL (8), m. _____ LENORE.

...
:::6. NATHAN SOUTHARD (6), youngest son of David (5) and Mary. At 29 and unmarried, he was living with his

parents in Winslow Twp., Camden County (abt 10 mi W of Batsto, N.J.) during the 1850 census. He did not appear in any later census reports searched, or in other N.J. records. Lack of a death record, or will, suggests he may have left N.J. Possibly he "went west" after his father died in 1859.

.....

::10. MARY E. SOUTHARD (6) youngest dau of David (5) and Mary Southard, b. 1832, m. _____ FINCH about 1833/4. In the 1850 census for Waterford Twp., Camden County, Mary E. (6) and her two ch. were living with her parents and her brother Nathan (6). Her husband was not with them. She had 2 ch.-

:::1. ANDREW FINCH (7), b. 1835

:::2. DAVID FINCH (7), b. 1837

Monmouth Co Clerks
records (Film 0802943)
22 SEPTEMBER 1808
married:
Caleb SOUTHARD &
Mary GINNINGS

::2. CALEB SOUTHARD (5), s. Amos (4), Caleb (3), John (2), Thomas (1). He was b. maybe 1773/5, d. without a will before 1827 in Stafford Twp., Ocean County. He m. MARY G. ~~WYCK~~ ~~22 Sept prob 1808~~ She was b. 1792, d. 1860-70. The 1830 census for Stafford Twp., showed Mary as the family head, with 3 sons and 2 daus. In 1840 one of the daus had presumably m. and left. In 1850 (when all family members were first named and their ages given) the 2nd dau had left and one son was married and living nearby. The other 2 sons were still living with their widowed mother. The 5 ch were -

:::1. WILLETS SOUTHARD (6), b. 1812

:::2. RICHARD SOUTHARD (6), b. 1813

:::3. SAMUEL S. SOUTHARD (6), b. 1814

:::4. (DAU) (6), b. 1815-20

:::5. (DAU) (6), b. 1820-25

.....

Little is known about Willets and Richard, except that both were "boatmen", "unmarried" in 1850 and living then with their widowed mother. In 1860 they were missing and the mother was living with her son Samuel. Possibly the other sons had "gone west". Further details concerning Samuel S.(6) are included below.

.....

:::3. SAMUEL S. SOUTHARD (6), b. 1814, d. 14 July 1864. His d. record (AA 323) calls him a "farmer of Manahawkin" and identifies his parents as "Caleb and Mary Southard". About 1850 he m. RUTH PAUL who was b. 1825 and d. 1870. In the 1860 census for Manahawkin, N.J., Samuel's widowed

mother, Mary G. at 68 was shown as the family head and a "confectioner" (probably operating a candy store). Samuel was a "Mariner" and he and Ruth then had 3 young children. Death reports identify 2 more who d.y. between the 1850 and 1860 census listings and a 6th ch., b. in 1862, is known from cen. records. Samuel, Ruth and 3 of the ch., are bur in the Meth. Cem. at Manahawkin, N.J. and named on a headstone. Descendants in Ruth's family (the Pauls) still live in the Manahawkin area (1974). The 6 ch were -

...1. ARABELLA SOUTHARD (7), b. 1851. She was in the 1860 census and would have been only 19 when her mother d. in 1870.

...2. MARTHA SOUTHARD (7), b. 1 May 1852, d.y. 20 May 1852.

...3. WILLIAM HENRY SOUTHARD (7), b. 1853, d. 1923. He used both his given names separately at different times. Called "Mariner" in 1870 census. Be was bur with his parents under the name, "W. Henry". No indication that he married.

...4. ANN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1855, d. 1932. The grave stone calls her, "Ann Roward Southard" which could mean she m. _____ ROWARD.

...5. ABIGAIL SOUTHARD (7), b. Sept 1856, d.y. 27 Feb 1857.

...6. MARY E. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1862, d. 1947. She was bur with her parents in the Meth. Cem., Manahawkin. Prob unmarried.

...3. ANTHONY SOUTHARD (5), Prob b. 1775/80. He was mentioned in his father's will of 1825 so undoubtedly alive then. However, no Anthony of this generation has been found in later N.J. records so he may have . or left the state.

...4. AMOS SOUTHARD (5), s. of Amos (4), Caleb (3) and Charity. He was b. "1770-80" acc. to early census reports and d. 1840/50, or after the 1840 census and before that for 1850. m. MARY ~~CRANMER~~ who was b. 1797 and d. 26 Feb 1859 as a "Widow" and at the home of a "David Ralph" (Prob a s-in-law) in New Egypt, N.J. (Death Rec. AA 299). 3 ch are identified by d. records and a 4th is very probable on the basis of other evidence. (There were prob. others) The 4 were -

- ...1. JOHN SOUTHARD (6), b. 1813
- ...2. JOB SOUTHARD (6), b. 1822
- ...3. SAMUEL C. SOUTHARD (6), b. 1828
- ...4. CAROLINE SOUTHARD (6), b. 1839

20 March 1814
Mary CRANMER &
Amos SOUTHARD
married

.....
Additional detail re each of the above is included between
successive dotted lines below.
.....

Marriage notice also in
NJ Mirror; online extract
from Burlington Co
Library gave no dates.

...1. JOHN SOUTHARD (6), b. 8 Dec 1813, d. 13 Apr 1863,
(See Expl # 5, p. 127) m. MARY C. SEVERS on 31 Mar
1839 acc to a Trenton news report of that date. Mary
was b. 1819/20. They lived in Willingsborough Twp.,
Burlington County (abt 5 mi south-west of Burlington
Town). Later they were in Edgewater Park. John
enlisted 27 May 1861 in Co H, 3rd Regt., N.J. Vols.,
and his only son, Charles (7), enlisted the following
year. Both were bur in Edgewater Park Twp., but in
different cems. - John in Coopertown Cen., and Charles
in Monument Cen. Census reports for 1850 and 1860 in
Willingsborough Twp., list a total of 6 ch.-

- ...1. MARTHA ANN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1840
- ...2. CHARLES S. SOUTHARD (7), b. 22 Aug 1842, d. 16
Apr 1908
- ...3. MARY EMMA SOUTHARD (7), b. 1849
- ...4. RUTHANNE SOUTHARD (7), b. 1852
- ...5. ABIGAIL SOUTHARD (7), b. 1855
- ...6. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (7), b. 1857

.....
NOTHING FURTHER IS KNOWN about the above.
.....

...2. JOB SOUTHARD (6), d. record (AA 252) shows him as
s. of Amos and Mary, b. 1822 in Upper Freehold Twp.,
Monmouth County (Prob a few miles from New Egypt),
"Single", a "Farmer", and d. at "28 years on 4 June
1850". He d. in "Poplin Neck".
.....

8 October 1907, died
Samuel SOUTHARD,
"near Ellisdale. One of
the oldest members of
Jersey Blue Lodge
No.45, IOOF."
(New Egypt Press,
11 Oct 1907)

...3. SAMUEL C. SOUTHARD (6), b. 1828, d. after 1895.
In 1850 he was "Unmarried", a "Blacksmith" and living in
Plunstead Twp., (Prob New Egypt) with his widowed mother
and a younger sister, Caroline. By 1880 he had m.
FRANCES (P. or S.) _____. They were living in New Hanover
Twp., Burlington Co. (Perhaps a few miles from New Egypt
in the Jacobstown area) and 3 ch had been born. Three
are identified in death records and 5 others were listed
in the census reports for New Haben Twp., that year. -

- ...1. ANNA SOUTHARD (7), b. 1850, d. at 8 years on
6 Sept 1858 in New Egypt.
- ...2. HANNAH SOUTHARD (7), b. 1852, d. at 7 yrs on 7
Sept 1859 in New Egypt.
- ...3. CHARLES SOUTHARD (7), b. 1856

1900 US Census, New Hanover Township, Burlington County; T623, roll 957, page 77, lines 7 & 8:
SOUTHARD, Samuel C. born January "1839" (census-taker error, should read 1829) 71, farm laborer
SOUTHARD, Frances, wife, born March 1831, 69
married 40 years, 9 children, 4 alive

- ...4. MARY ANN SOUTHARD (7), b. 1860, d.y. 24 Jan 1861 in New Egypt.
- ...5. GEORGE SOUTHARD (7), b. 1862.
- ...6 SAMUEL SOUTHARD, Jr. (7), b. 1867
- ...7. STELLA SOUTHARD (7), b. 1869
- ...8. CLARA SOUTHARD (7), b. 1874 see above

NOTE - In the 1895 census, Samuel C. and Fannie S. Southard were still living in New Hanover Twp., but all the children had left.

.....

..4. CAROLINE SOUTHARD (6), b. 1839 was prob the last child of Amos (5) and Mary. As mentioned above, she was at home with her widowed mother and older brother, Samuel C. in the 1850 census. She did not appear as a Southard in later reports and had probably married,

- ..5. JOB SOUTHARD (5)
- ..6. URIAH SOUTHARD (5)
- ..7. JOHN SOUTHARD (5)

Hunterdon Co, NJ, 23 April 1815, married:
Uriah SOUTHARD and Molly MORE

These three youngest sons of Amos (4), Caleb (3), John (2), Thomas (1) was prob b. 1775-80. They were presumably alive in 1825 because they were named among the beneficiaries in their father's will of that date. But none of the three has been identified in later N.J. records. They were about 40 or 50 at the time of their father's death, so may have married and left the state.

- ..8. CHARITY SOUTHARD (5)
- ..9. RUTH SOUTHARD (5)
- ..10. PHEBE SOUTHARD (5)

Also nothing more is known about these 3 daus of Amos (4) and Apalina. However, they were prob alive when their father's will was signed in 1825 and well along in years. It is likely they were m. and had families of their own.

..11. MARY SOUTHARD (5), the youngest dau of Amos (4) and Apalina (or Athalana) has been traced by Gertrude N. Brick of Crosswicks, N.J. (1974) who has "researched the Ridgway family for some years" and has plans to publish her results later. The following information was provided by her.

Mary was b. 2 May 1778, d. 28 Feb 1838. She m. RICHARD RIDGWAY as his 2nd wife. They were m. 1 Apr 1798. He was a son of Richard and Lavina (Bird) Ridgway and was

b. 1768, d. 1813. (Acc to Gertrude Brick, this information came from a Bible that had belonged to Amos Ridgway (6) below.) After Richard d. in 1813, Mary (5) m. 2nd in 1813, ROBERT SMITH (Acc to a deed (W-453) in Freehold, Monmouth Co.) There were 5 ch., all by the 1st m. -

::1. AMOS RIDGWAY (6), b. 1799, d. 1855, m. ANN STEPHENS.

::2. HARRIET RIDGWAY (6), b. 1803, d. 1890, m. CLARKSON CRAMER.

::3. MARY RIDGWAY (6), b. abt 1805, m. DAVID JONES.

::4. JOHN S. RIDGWAY (6), b. 1807, d. 1879, m. MARY McELROY

::5. SUSAN RIDGWAY (6), m. JOSEPH W. ROSS

.....

:4. PHEBE SOUTHARD (4), Dau of Caleb (3), John (2), Thomas (1), b. maybe 1743/5. The "Early Marriage Bond Books" in Trenton (S-370) show John Southard (Prob bro of Benjamin (4)) as one of the bondsmen for the license of Phebe Southard, spinster, and JACOB FAULKENBURG, both of Burlington County, to m. It was dated 8 Mar 1764. (poss. Rel. of ~~Manahawkin~~ Faulkenberg? mar. John Southard (4) - see p. 22)

:5. CHARITY SOUTHARD (4), dau of Caleb (3) and Charity of Manahawkin, N.J., b. abt 1746. She was licensed on 25 Aug 1767 to m. HENRY CAYLER of Evesham. (Book C- p. 434)

:6. URIAH SOUTHARD (4), s. of Caleb (3), John (2), Thomas (1), b. maybe 1750, d. 1788/89. App unmarried. Uriah signed a will in Stafford Twp., (now Ocean County) (Prob near Manahawkin) on 13 Nov 1788. It was proved on 23 Mar 1789 (6263-6266 M, B 30, p. 179). His brother Amos (4) was named as one of the executors and the other was Nathan Bartlett. Witnesses were his nephew Job (5), Dennis Crawford and Samuel Brown. (The latter was rel by m.)

In the will property is left to his sister Elizabeth (4) and his brother John (4). He also mentions a "brother" Hezekiah, but it is believed he was actually a brother-in-law, and Elizabeth's husband. A reason for this belief is that he has not been identified as a "Southard" in any other records and he was not listed in the will of Caleb (3) as one of his sons. (His surname is not known.) Also mentioned in Uriah's will was a child "Joseph". He is not identified, but the reference suggests he was Elizabeth's son. The circumstances suggest that Elizabeth and her husband looked after Uriah and his farm during his final illness.

:7. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (4), b. around 1748. In addition to

being named in the wills of her father, Caleb (3), and her brother Uriah (4), as mentioned above, she was left \$50.00 by her Aunt Mary (Southard) Brown in a will signed 25 Nov 1806. Indications are that she married HEZEKIAH and had one son named JOSEPH, as suggested above in the discussion of Uriah Southard (4).

:8. LOIS SOUTHARD (4) was named in her father's will of 1780 but not found in any later records. The assumption is that she married.

:9. RUTH SOUTHARD (4). She witnessed a codicil to the will of Joseph Pancoast, Mansfield Twp., Burlington County (a few miles W of Jacobstown) on 27 1766 and signed with her maiden name. It is believed that she later married a grandson of this Joseph Pancoast, but the evidence is not very solid.

:10. HANNAH SOUTHARD (4), dau of Caleb (3), John (2), Thomas (1), was b. abt 1756. She was licensed to m. PHILIP WHITE of Burlington County on 16 Aug 1777. (W-480)

=====

- THE END -

Ralph Kinball Potter
194 A Sterling Court
Lakewood, N.J. 08701

August 13, 1974

APPENDIX

SAMUEL DOTY SOUTHARD (6), s. of Isaac (5), Henry (4), Abraham (3), Isaac (2), Thomas (1), m. ANNA LOUISA HEWITT in Trenton, N.J. on 1 July 1847. (See p. 83.). A niece of Anna Hewitt, Louisa Hewitt (1855-1933) prepared a genealogy of this Hewitt branch that is in a notebook now (1973) in the possession of her nephew, Charles Conrad Hewitt of Trenton. It is based in large part on a series of old letters that Louisa had meticulously copied. The notebook is in a fragile state. In places, the writing has faded to a level of bare legibility. Since no data concerning these Hewitts seems to have been published, and since this information could be of considerable interest to descendants of Samuel Doty (6) and Anna Louisa (Hewitt) Southard, it is summarized below.

The generation numbers start with the earliest Hewitt identified in the old letters.

.....

The early Hewitts of this line lived in several towns of west-central England between Liverpool and Birmingham. They were cabinet and clock makers. The earliest presently known is identified in notes written by a descendant after visiting the towns of Connock and Penkridge (abt 18 mi NNE of Birmingham) in 1873 and talking with oldtimers. The oldest recalled a John Hewitt who, with three unmarried sisters, ran a tavern in Connock and had a small cabinet shop next door. The tavern was still standing in 1873 and called, "Roebuck Inn." A letter, written by John, Jr., son of the innkeeper, to his son John III in America on 8 Mar 1799 started with the local news and then added, somewhat incidentally, "was down at ne father's funeral last week." which shows the innkeeper died in early Mar of 1799.

One son of the above JOHN HEWITT (1) is clearly identified. He wrote the letter quoted above and was a cabinetmaker in Knutsford, an ancient village about 25 mi WSW of Liverpool. He was JOHN HEWITT (2) and letters he wrote to his son, JOHN HEWITT (3) in America mention "your Aunt Warsey". She died in or about 1798 "after a long ailment". Her husband seems to have been, "Uncle Spillsbury".

The early succession, put together from data in the letters, was as follows:

JOHN HEWITT (1), Born maybe 1700, Married, but wife's name unknown. Only one son identified and no evidence of others.

JOHN HEWITT (2), b. maybe 1720-25 in Knutsford, Eng., d. 26 July 1803. He m. SARAH TOMLINSON of Penkridge around 1770. She was b. abt 1720 and d. 20 Oct 1806. John (2) was a cabinet and clockmaker of Connock. They had 5 ch.-

- .1. MARY (or "POLLY") HEWITT (3), b. around 1771/2.
 - .2. MARTHA HEWITT (3), b. 1774
 - .3. JOHN HEWITT (3), b. 1777
 - .4. ROBERT HEWITT (3), b. Maybe 1780
 - .5. SARAH HEWITT (3), b. (?) (Called, "youngest")
-

Between successive broken lines below are some details
re each of the above.

.1. MARY (or "POLLY") HEWITT (3), b. Maybe 1771/2, d. 11 July 1798 "after a long illness". One family note says "she m. a BEECH", but no other evidence has been found to confirm this.

.2. MARTHA HEWITT (3), b. 17 Apr 1774, d. (?), m. JOSEPH BEECH, a cabinet maker and locksmith of Little Bloxwick. A son, JOHN BEECH (4) was b. 1801 and there were "3 boys living" in 1805.

.3. JOHN HEWITT (3), b. 8 Jan 1777 at Penkridge (abt 60 mi. SE of Liverpool in Staffordshire. He was bapt there on 5 Feb 1777. John (3) d. 1857 in Trenton, N. J. He sailed from Liverpool early in Jan of 1796 and arrived in N.Y Harbor 12 Jan 1796. Shortly thereafter he set up a cabinetmaking shop on lower Manhattan near the present Chathan Square. His letters were addressed to "Mr. John Hewitt, Cabinet Maker, Henry Street, New York, U.S.A." His brother Richard sent over clocks to sell and John, in return, shipped Robert mahogany which was much less expensive in the States. Earlier letters from his parents and his brother Robert in England congratulated him on his "success in business" and all the money he was making. Later letters from his parents urged him to return home before they died and his brother wrote glowingly of how, if he came back, they could expand his business. But there are no indications that John (3) ever returned, even for a visit.

An article in the N.Y. Herald Tribune for March 22, 1948 describes a reunion of 110 John Hewitt (3) descendants in the auditorium at Cooper Union in N.Y.C. In this article, John (3) is described as, "the engineer of the first ocean-going steanboat". Another source (Ency Br. 14th Ed., Vol 11, p. 535 (b)) says, he "was one of a party of four mechanics who were sent by Boulton and Watt (the English mfr. and his partner, the inventor) to Philadelphia about 1790 to set up a stean engine for the city water-works and who in 1793-94 built at Belleville, (N.J.) the first stean engine constructed wholly in America."

On 31 Oct 1808, John Hewitt (3) m. ANN GURNIE, a dau of Francis and Eleanor (Parsell) Gurnie of Haverstraw, N.Y. One family note says she was b. in 1784. She d. 28 May 1870 "of paralysis". Both were bur in Mercer Cem. Trenton, N.J. There were 8 ch.-

(The 8 ch. of John (3) and Ann (Gurnie) Southard)

- :1. FRANCIS HEWITT (4), b. 1809
- :2. SARAH HEWITT (4), b. 1811
- :3. THOMAS HEWITT (4), b. 1813
- :4. ANN HEWITT (4), b. 1815
- :5. JOHN HEWITT (4), b. 1817
- :6. ANN LOUISA HEWITT (4), b. 1820
- :7. ABRAHAM (later ABRAM) STEVENS HEWITT (4), b. 1822
- :8. CHARLES HEWITT (4), b. 1824

.....
Between successive dotted lines below are some details
concerning each of the above.
.....

:1. FRANCIS HEWITT (4), b. 26 Sept 1809, d. abt 1854. m.
RACHEL ANN CRANE and lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. She d. in Apr
1889. There were 8 ch.-

..:1. EDWARD G. HEWITT (5), Unmar. Lived in Brooklyn and
was with C.B. Hewitt & Bro. of N.Y.C.

..:2. JOSEPH C. HEWITT (5), m. CAROLINE WILSON. Lived in
Montclair, N.J. 3 ch.-

..:1. GRACE HEWITT (6)

..:2. JOSEPHINE HEWITT (6), b. 27 Apr 1892

..:3. WINIFRED HEWITT (6), b. 18 Dec 1886

..:3. CHARLES B. HEWITT (5), m. AGNES SHEPPARD. Lived in
Brooklyn and was a mfg. in N.Y.C. 3 ch.-

..:1. EDWARD S. HEWITT (6)

..:2. ARCHEL HEWITT (6), d.y. 16 Nov 1881

..:3. LUCY HEWITT (6)

..:4. FRANCIS T. HEWITT (5). He lived in Brooklyn and
was a broker in N.Y.C.

..:5. EMILY HEWITT (5). Lived in Brooklyn

..:6. GEORGE HEWITT (5), b. abt 1860, m. JESSIE MURDOCK
LOGAN on 4 Nov 1885 and lived in Brooklyn.

..:7. IDA M. HEWITT (5), m. GEORGE S. CROSBY, an iron work-
er of Bridgeport, Conn. 1 ch.-

..:1. HEWITT CROSBY (6)

..:8. ISABELLA HEWITT (5), b. 7 Mar 1881, m. GEORGE CROM-
WELL, a dealer in lumber. 1 ch.-

..:1. ROBERT CROMWELL (6)

.....
:2. SARAH HEWITT (4), b. 6 Apr 1811 in N.Y.C., d. (?),
m. GEORGE THOMAS WALLIS and settled in Toronto, Canada. "They
had 2 sons and 1 daughter."

.....
:3. THOMAS HEWITT (4), b. 28 Feb 1813 in N.Y.C., d. 30 Oct 1881 in Yonkers, N.Y., m. CYNTHIA M. CANNON. 11 ch.-

..:1. ANNA MARIA HEWITT (5), m. ELIAS WHITE of Dover, N.J., No ch.

..:2. CYNTHIA HEWITT (5), m. JOHN DEMAREST of Chicago, Ill. 1 ch.-

..:1. MOTT DEMAREST (6)

..:3. SARAH HEWITT (5), m. _____ ROBINSON of Yonkers, N.Y. "Two children".

..:4. ABRAM HEWITT (5), Unmar. Lived in Brooklyn and d. there.

..:5. ADELAIDE HEWITT (5), Lived in Yonkers, N.Y., d. 22 Apr 1882 "on board ship from Florida."

..:6. MARY HEWITT (5), Unmar. d. in Slatington, Pa.

..:7. MOTT C. HEWITT (5), "Married, but no children".

..:8. JOHN HEWITT (5), Married twice, but name of 1st wife not known. He was divor and m. 2nd, MARTIE JONES of St. Claire, Pa. They were m. at Newburgh, N.J. John was an Agent for Trenton Iron Co. of N.J. and they lived in Camden, N.J. The records say there were 2 ch., but only one is named.-

..:1. MAUD HEWITT (6), b. (?), d. 26 Dec. 1885.

..:9. THOMAS HEWITT (5), b. 1810-15, d. 28 Nov 1885 in Trenton, N.J., m. SARAH WALLIS. 3 ch.-

..:1. GEORGE H. HEWITT (6), m. MARY KENNETH. 1 ch.-

..:1. MIRIAM HEWITT (7), He served during the Civil War and was in the regular Army for several years. Later was with A.S. Hallidie, a wire rope mfr. of San Francisco, Calif.

..:2. CHARLES WALLIS HEWITT (6), m. AUGUSTA _____. Lived in Toronto, Canada. She d. in Aug 1886. 3 ch.- but names not known.

..:3. ANNA G. HEWITT (6), m. JOHN E. WHITE a physician of Toronto. 2 ch.-

..:1. FRANCIS OTWAY WHITE (7)

..:2. EDWARD HEWITT WHITE (7)

..:10. EVA HEWITT (5), m. RALPH MONROE. Lived on Staten Island, N.Y., d. 2 Apr 1882 in Miami, Fla. "1 ch. d.y."

..:11. CHARLES E. HEWITT (5), b. abt 1865-70. m. twice, 1st to EVA BLACKFAN on 19 May 1891. Late in life he m. 2nd the widow of Edmund Cook. He was with the N.J. Steel & Iron Co. of Trenton, N.J. No ch.
.....

.....
:4. ANN HEWITT (4), b. 8 May 1815 in N.Y.C., d.y. on 7 Mar 1816
.....

:5. JOHN HEWITT (4), b. 7 Feb 1817 in N.Y.C., d. 4 Sept 1870, m. twice, 1st MARTHA SHUSTER on 26 Sept 1839 They lived in N.Y.C. and had 1 ch who d.y. Martha died soon afterwards. John m. 2nd MARY MARTIN on 21 May 1843.
.....

:6. ANNA LOUISA HEWITT (4), b. 11 Dec 1828, d. 30 Apr 1894, m. SAMUEL DOTY SOUTHARD on 1 July in Trenton, N.J. 7 ch.
.....

(See Page 83)
.....

:7. ABRAM (earlier ABRAHAM) STEVENS HEWITT (4), b. 31 July 1822 in Haverstraw, N.Y., d. 18 Jan 1903 in N.Y.C. He m. AMELIA COOPER, dau of Peter Cooper the N.Y. inventor, manufacturer and philanthropist. (This was the Cooper-Hewitt family connection.)

Abram Hewitt graduated from Columbia College in 1842 and taught math there for a while. Then, with Edward Cooper, a son of Peter, the Cooper, Hewlett & Co. was organized for the manufacture of iron girders used in bridge and building construction and Abram was made its head. During the Civil War the Company made gun barrels at a loss of about \$100,000 a year because Abram refused to profit on the operation. In 1871 he entered politics and was prominent in Tammany Hall. Later, when corruption took over, he severed the connection. During the years 1875-1879 and 1881-1886, he was a Representative in Congress. In 1886 he became mayor of N.Y.C., winning over Theodore Roosevelt and Henry George.

He and Amelia had 6 ch.-

- ..1. AMELIA HEWITT (5)
- ..2. SARAH HEWITT (5)
- ..3. PETER COOPER HEWITT (5)
- ..4. HELEN (ELEANOR ?) HEWITT (5)
- ..5. EDWARD RINGWOOD HEWITT (5), b. 1867
- ..6. ERSKINE HEWITT (5)

.....
Details re each appear between successive dotted lines below.
.....

..1. AMELIA HEWITT (5), b. Maybe abt 1855, m. JAMES OLIVER GREEN, s. of Norvin Green, Pres of W.U. Teleg. Co. on 15 Nov 1886. 1 ch.-

::1. MARGARET HEWITT GREEN(6). She m. Prince Viggo of Denmark and became Princess Viggo.

::2. SARAH HEWITT (5), Only know she was unmarried.

::3. PETER COOPER HEWITT (5), m. twice, "both unhappy". 1st to LUCY WORK, dau of Frank Work. The m. was at Grace Church in N.Y.C. After years together, they separated and much later he m. 2nd. MARIAN BRUYERS. Peter Hewitt was an engineer and an inventor. Among his inventions were the mercury-vapour lamp and the mercury rectifier. There was 1 ch.-

::1. ANN COOPER HEWITT (6), "She had a great deal of trouble with her mother and married four times. Her last marriage was to FRANK NICHOLSON. She died rather young and her inheritance reverted to the Cooper Union."

::4. HELEN (ELEANOR ?) HEWITT (5) She was apparently called "Eleanor" although this name did not appear in records. She never married.

::5. EDWARD RINGWOOD HEWITT (5), b. 1867, d. after 1948. m. LUCY ASHLEY. At 81 yrs. he arranged the reunion of Hewitts and Coopers held in the Cooper Union Museum, N.Y.C. on 20 Mar 1948 (See N.Y. Herald Trib. of March 22, 1948, p. 2.) He was described as "an inventor". There were 2 ch.-

::1. CANDACE HEWITT (6). She m. HENRY GORDON STEVENSON

::2. ABRAM HEWITT (6)

::6. ERSKINE HEWITT (5) was unmar. After his father, Abram S. (4), former mayor of N.Y.C. and U.S. Rep. died in 1903, Erskine managed the Ringwood, Passaic Co., N.J. Estate, which was formerly the family's summer home. Nearby is the town of Hewitt and Greenwood Lake on the N.J.-N.Y. line. Later Ringwood Manor was turned over to the State of N.J. in memory of the sister "Eleanor".

::8. CHARLES HEWITT (4), b. 1824, d. 2 Nov 1879, m. ANNA CONRAD on 17 or 18 Feb 1851. She was the youngest dau of Solomon White and Elizabeth (Abbott) Conrad, b. 15 July 1823 in Phil., Pa., and d. 23 Nov 1896. Her parents were Quaker and of Germantown, Pa. It is said that her ancestors came to Amer. with Wm. Penn. Charles and Anna lived in Trenton,

N.J. where he was with the Trenton Iron Co. for many years and became its president in the early 1870's. There were 8 ch.-

- ..1. ELIZABETH HEWITT (5), b. 1852
- ..2. WILLIAM HEWITT (5), b. 1853
- ..3. LOUISA HEWITT (5), b. 1855 (Her old family notebook was the source of much information concerning the early Hewitts included here.)
- ..4. FANNY KENT HEWITT (5), b. 1856
- ..5. ROBERT ANDERSON HEWITT (5), b. 1858
- ..6. CHARLES HEWITT, Jr. (5), b. 1861
- ..7. AMELIA HEWITT (5), b. 1864
- ..8. CONRAD HEWITT (5), b. 1866

Following, between successive dotted lines, is additional information concerning each of the above.

..1. ELIZABETH HEWITT (5), b. 13 Jan 1852 in Trenton, d. 25 Aug 1880. m. 24 Apr 1873 to EDMUND D. SCUDDER, a son of Judge E. W. Scudder. They lived at Hamilton Square, Mercer County, N.J. He died "suddenly" on 14 Aug 1873 a few months after the wedding while vacationing at Point Pleasant, N.J. Both were bur at Riverview Cem. in Trenton. There was 1 ch.-

..1. EDNA SCUDDER (6), b. 13 Mar 1874

..2. WILLIAM HEWITT (5), b. 26 Oct 1853 in Trenton., d. in Aug 1921. m. JOSEPHINE HELEN WALKER of Brooklyn, N.Y. on 11 Dec 1878. She was a dau of Charles F. and Alice Patience (Packard) Walker and was b. 30 Dec 1858 in Brooklyn. (Family notes call her a gt-gt-grdau of Rev. George Walker, onetime governor of Londonderry, Ireland. Her gt-grfather, Robert Walker, came from Londonderry and settled in Bedford, N.H.) Josephine d. in Aug 1921. Both were bur in Mercer Cem., Trenton, N.J. 4 ch.-

..1. ALICE LOUISE HEWITT (6), b. 6 Nov 1879, d.y. on 30 June 1880. Bur. Mercer Cem. Trenton.

..2. CHARLES CONRAD HEWITT (6), b. 17 Apr 1881. Now (1973) lives in Trenton. m. ELISABETH MARIE SCHWAB, dau of Louis Schwab, on 30 June 1919. She was b. 5 Apr 1899 in Atlantic City. Charles formerly taught English in Trenton State College. (He is the one who has Louisa Hewitt's notebook and made it available to me. - RKP) There were 2 ch.-

..1. CHARLES C. HEWITT, Jr. (7), b. 8 July 1920, m. MARY IRENE McDERMOTT 6 Nov 1943. 3 ch.-

..1. CHARLES C. HEWITT III (8), b. 4 Oct 1944, m. SUSAN GRIPE. They live in Santa Ana, Calif. 2 ch.-

2 ch.- (1973) -

-1. MICHAEL L. HEWITT (9), b. 23 Jan 1967
-2. STEPHEN T. HEWITT (9), b. 12 Sept 1972

...2. PATRICIA L. HEWITT (8), b. 26 Apr 1947, m. DALE C. CHRISTENSEN in June 1971. They live in N.Y.C. No ch in 1973.

...3. BRIAN F. HEWITT (8), b. 10 Mar 1950. Unmar in 1973. Doing grad work at Northwestern U.

...2. ROBERT G. HEWITT (7), b. 7 Nov 1921. m. BARBARA ANN BARTON 10 June 1950. He is rector of Grace Episc. Church in Colorado Springs, Col. 4 ch.-

- ...1. ROBIN L. HEWITT (8), b. 24 May 1951
- ...2. ANNE B. HEWITT (8), b. 9 Dec 1952
- ...3. TIMOTHY R. HEWITT (8), b. 21 Jan 1955
- ...4. JOAN E. HEWITT (8), b. 22 Oct 1956

...3. WALBURG HEWITT (6), b. 19 July 1884 in Chambersburg, Mercer Co., N.J. Lives at Episc. Home in Wash., D.C. (1973) Unmar. He was named after the family physician, Dr. Walburg Coleman.

...4. HELEN BRADLEY HEWITT (6), b. 27 Apr 1892 in Chambersburg. d.y. Bur in Mercer Cem.

...3. LOUISA HEWITT (5), b. 28 Jan 1855, d. 21 Nov 1933, Bur Mercer Cem. Unmar. Lived in Trenton. As mentioned earlier, she kept the notebook containing information about early Hewitts, copies of old letters sent to John, Jr.(4) and data re later generations of the family.

...4. FANNY KENT HEWITT (5), b. 20 June 1856, d.y. on 1 Aug 1857

...5. ROBERT ANDERSON HEWITT (5), b. 7 May 1858, m. MARY (or "MOLLY") KENT on 16 (or 26) Nov 1882. She was a dau of Henry F. and Charlotte (Mumford) Kent. Trenton directories show Robert was boarding at the same address as his brothers William and Charles from 1873 until 1877, when he was shown as "student". Family notes say that he "removed to Shenandoah County, Va. to take charge of the Columbia and Liberty Blast Furnaces there on 2 July 1886. They had 1 ch.-

...1. HENRY KENT HEWITT (6), b. 11 Feb 1887 in Hackensack, N.J., d. 15 Sept 1972 in Middlebury, Vt. m. FLORIDE LOUISE HUNT in San Francisco, Calif. 23 Aug 1913. He entered the U. S. Naval Academy in 1903 and grad in 1907. In W W II he had charge of the U. S. Naval Forces in NW

African Waters. Under General Patton, he commanded the American half of the invasion of Sicily. In 1945 he was made an Admiral and given command of the 8th Fleet. During the Pearl Harbor investigation, he reported directly to the Sec. of the Navy and in 1947 he was on the Military Staff Comm. of the U.N. He received many decorations. (See U.S. Navy Biography OI-430 14 Jan 1964. There were 2 ch.-

...1. FLORIDE HUNE HEWITT (7), b. 27 Aug 1915, n. LeROY TAYLOR who was a Capt. in the USN 1947.

...2. MARY KENT HEWITT (7), b. 5 July 1923, n. GERALD S. NORTON who was also a Capt in the USN in 1947.

...6. CHARLES HEWITT, Jr. (5), b. 28 Jan 1861 in Trenton, n. HELEN SCARBOROUGH, dau of a former Episc. Bishop John Scarborough of N.J. on 20 Sept 1888. They lived in Phil. Pa., where he was a Supt of a Transit Company for many years. No ch.

...7. AMELIA COOPER HEWITT (5), b. 1 Aug 1864, n. WILLIAM MORRIS MUMPER, a teacher of Chem. at Trenton State College. They were n. 15 June 1898 in Trenton. 1 ch.-

...1. WILLIAM M. MUMPER, Jr. (6), b. abt 1900, He was n. and had a business in Hawaii. There were ch., but names not known.

...8. CONRAD HEWITT (5), b. 19 Dec 1866, d. 25 Apr 1947. Unmarried. He was with the Metro. Museum of Art in NYC from 1906 until he retired as Supt of Buildings on 31 Dec 1938.

- End of Hewitt Genea. -

=====

- A New Jersey Unknown -

Among the very early Southards of northern New Jersey, one of the unknowns that has been most frustrating is discussed in a small volume by J. Percy Crayon entitled, "Rockaway Records of Morris County, N. J. Families" (1902). On p. 115, under a heading, "The Southard Family", he describes a Timothy Southard who lived in Hibernia, N.J. (abt 15 mi N of Basking Ridge where Abraham (3) settled around 1750). Crayon implies that Timothy came from Long Island and that he and his wife were living in Hibernia in 1740-45 when she died during the birth of their 1st ch., Timothy, Jr. According to this report, the mother was bur in Rockaway, which is a few miles S of Hibernia. After her death, Timothy, Sr., sold his place and left Timothy, Jr., with a family named Hedden while he returned temporarily to Long Island, presumably to get someone to help care for the infant. The story is that he never returned and Timothy, Jr., grew up with the Heddens, but kept his surname. The book says that Timothy, Jr., "married early and had a large family" although only the following 5 ch are named -

1. NANCY (1768-1851), m. David Gordon (1759-1852). David was a s. of Capt Wm. Gordon, a quartermaster in the Rev Army.
2. Neomi (1772-1851), m. Samuel Palmer in 1791. He was b. 1769 and d. 1845. Both bur in Rockaway.
3. Timothy, III, b. maybe 1745/5. He was a schoolteacher, lawyer and Justice of Peace in Morris County and d. "near Lake Hopatcong" which is abt 15 mi NNW of Basking Ridge.
4. Isaac
5. Benjamin

Timothy, Sr., who was married and living in Hibernia, N. J. in 1740-45, would probably have been born around 1710-20. However, no Timothy Southard of this generation has been found elsewhere in the records of New York, or New Jersey. The only Timothy found in N.Y. records appears in the 1850 census for Hempstead as b. 1834 and the son of Samuel and Amelia Southard (p. 26) who are also as yet unknown. Among the N. J. records there was a Timothy Southard who served in the N. J. Militia as a pvt under Col John Dodd from Sept 1 to Dec 2, in 1814. This could have been the Timothy III listed above. Also in N. J. a

A Benjamin SOUTHARD was ensign, Captain Sylvanis SEELY's Company, 1st Regiment, Morris County Militia, 1776; promoted to Lieutenant under Captain Josiah HALL's Company, Eastern Regiment, Morris County Militia, 1781

Timothy Southard (b. maybe 1805/10) m. Mary C. Ludlow on 23 June 1830, acc to Morris County (N.J.) marriage records. He might have been a great-grandson of the Timothy, Sr described by Crayon.

=====

- Westward Migration of Southards -

The early Southard movement westward apparently followed the general patterns of migration. At present they are scattered throughout the country. Correspondence with some of these suggests that many are descendants of a relatively few and that successive generations moved further west as the country became more accessible and otherwise suitable for settlement. Information concerning a few of these migrating Southards is included below. Further research will continue and if enough of interest can be learned, a supplement to the present genealogy concerned with the Southard migration may be undertaken later.

The following Southard data came from Mrs. Velma F. Southard, widow of Lester C. Southard, now (1974) living in Spokane, Wash. Her letter was received after the main text had been completed. The information she sent was compiled by John E. Southard (1866-1934+). He was apparently interested in his Southard ancestry and had arranged at least two Southard Reunions that were held at his home in Hillsdale, Ind. (The 2nd was in Sept 1934.)

Earliest in the ancestral line included here is a JOHN WESLEY SOUTHARD, b. 1748 and d. 1856 in Hillsdale, Ind "at 108 years". He was undoubtedly named after the great English Methodist, John Wesley (1703-1791). During a visit to America in 1735, Rev. Wesley visited the English community of Hempstead, L.I., N. Y. and his sermons created quite a stir. For several generations following this occasion, Southards of Long Island, N. Y. were given this evangelist's name. As far as is known, only the Southards of Long Island used the name. Accordingly, it is believed that the above John Wesley Southard was very probably born on Long Island and was a descendant of Thomas (1) and Annica (Jansen) Southard.

An analysis of the way in which the above John Wesley Southard might have been related to the Long Island family, suggests that he was John (4), s. of Joseph (3), John (2), Thomas (1). This John (4) was undoubtedly born in Hempstead whereas the family record compiled by John E. Southard of Hillsdale, Ind says he was "born in Virginia". However, the evidence seems to contradict this.

The John (4) mentioned above is described on p. 112 of the preceding text. He came to the southern coast of New Jersey with his older brother, Benjamin (4), during the middle 1700's when many Southards and others left Long Island due to political and religious unrest. On 20 Mar 1767, when John was 19, his brother Benjamin signed a license issued in Little Egg Harbor, N.J. for John's marriage to a Hannah Faulkenburg. No later record of John (4) has been found in New Jersey, so it was assumed he went elsewhere, or did not survive the War. The conclusion here is that he went to Virginia where he may have served in the Revolution, and about 1840 moved his family west to Indiana. (See note at end.)

In the following genealogy for this branch, the data provided by Mrs. Velma Southard is combined with that included for John Southard (4) in the earlier text (p. 112) and arranged to match the organizational form employed so far throughout the book. Also approximate dates have been added where no dates were included. While evidence to justify the identity of John Wesley Southard and John (4) is still circumstantial, it seems sufficient to be accepted with a little reservation.

.....

:4. JOHN WESLEY SOUTHARD (4) (See middle p. 21) For reasons discussed above, he is believed to have been the s. of Joseph (3), John (2), Thomas (1), b. 1748, prob on Long Island in N.Y., d. 1856 (at 108 yrs) in Hillsdale, Ind. (abt 20 mi N of Terre Haute in ~~Vermillion~~ ~~So.~~, Bur Trowbridge (Dinsmore) Cem.), Lic. to m. HANNAH FAULKINBURG on 20 Mar 1767 in Little Egg Harbor, N. J. They apparently settled 1st in Va., and then, around 1835/40, moved W to Indiana. 6 ch. known -

- ..1. WILLIAM SOUTHARD (5), b. maybe 1770/75
- ..2. ROBERT SOUTHARD (5), b. Maybe 1775
- ..3. FIELDON SOUTHARD (5), b. maybe 1775/80
- ..4. SOLOMON SOUTHARD (5), b. maybe 1780
- ..5. Mrs. EFAW (5)
- ..6. Mrs. CRAIG (5)

.....
Where additional information is provided concerning the above, it is included between successive dot-and-dash lines below.
.....

- ..1. WILLIAM SOUTHARD (5), b. maybe 1770/75. Came to Ind. with his parents. "William and (his brother) Robert, with their families, moved to Calif. in 1850." (No information re either family is included.)

..2. ROBERT SOUTHARD (5), Maybe b. around 1775. Came to Indiana with his parents. As explained above, he and his family are said to have moved to Calif. in 1850. NOTE - Calif. census records are available 1850 and following. A search of those for 1850 might confirm the above move. However, both William and Robert would have been abt 85 in 1860, so are less likely to have been listed in the later census reports. - RKP

..3. FIELDON SOUTHARD (5), Maybe b. 1775/80, d. (?), m. MARTIN. 3 ch. named. -

..1. JOHN SOUTHARD (6), "Died during Civil War in Nashville, Tenn., of camp fever." (This would mean he was prob. born after 1830.)

..2. SOLOMON SOUTHARD (6), b. 1837, d. a Aug 1872 "of typhoid". Bur Trowbridge (Dinsmore) Cem. m. ELIZABETH HARRIS, 7 ch. -

...1. (NAME UNKNOWN) (7), "d. in infancy"

...2. SYLVESTER SOUTHARD (7), b. 1860, d. 7 Nov 1934, m. JENNIE WHITSON. She d. 1929. They lived in Rockville, Ind. 5 ch. -

...1. EARL SOUTHARD (8), b. 1894, Living at home and unmar. in 1934.

...2. JAMES SOUTHARD (8), b. 1895, m. JENNIE MYERS. Lived in Rockville. 2 ch in 1934 -

...1. NORMA SOUTHARD (9)

...2. PHYLLIS SOUTHARD (9)

...3. GERTRUDE SOUTHARD (8), b. 1897, m. ARCHIE GRAY. 2 ch in 1934 -

DORIS GRAY (9)

RUSSEL GRAY (9)

...4. MYRTLE SOUTHARD (8), b. 1898, m. ROSCOE THOMAS. 1 ch in 1934 -

JOAN THOMAS (9), b. 1832.

...5. PAUL SOUTHARD (8), b. (?), m. MAXINE KING,
Divor. 1 ch. - A son. Name not known

.....

...3. MELVIN SOUTHARD (7), b. (?), d. 19 Dec 1904 of
blood poisoning. Bur. in Highland Cem., m. MARY
BROCK, 5 ch.-

...1. GRACE SOUTHARD (8), b. 1887, m. Mr. PERL
SYKES. Lived in Hillsdale, 9 ch. -

...1. BLANCHE SYKES (9), b. 1904, m. BERT BROWN
of Hillsdale. 4 ch 1934 -

...1. GERALDINE BROWN (10), b. 1921

...2. LORENE BROWN (10), b. 1925

...3. BERT BROWN (10), b. 1930

...4. JOHN BROWN (10), b. 1932

...2. GLEN SYKES (9), b. abt 1906. At home and
unmar in 1934,

...3. CHARLES SYKES (9), b. abt 1910. Living in
Oregon 1934.

...4. MARY SYKES (9), b. 1913, m. WAYNE MORGAN.
Living in Hood River, Ore. 1934. 1 ch. then -
WAYNE EDWARD MORGAN (10), b. 1932

...5. DELBERT SYKES (9), b. 1916, In CCC camp
1934.

...6. MELVIN SYKES (9), b. 1919

...7. DONALD SYKES (9), b. 1921

...8. (TWIN) (9), b. abt 1923, d.y.

...9. (TWIN) (9) of above, d. in auto accident
abt 1930.

...2. ROY SOUTHARD (8), b. (?), m. MYRTLE DAVIS.
8 ch. -

...1. MARY FRANCIS SOUTHARD (9), d. at 2 years.

...2. MELVIN SOUTHARD (9), b. 1914

...3. HAZEL SOUTHARD (9), b. 1916, m. RUSSELL
DURHAM of Colomo (?)

...4. LOUISE SOUTHARD (9), b. 1919

...5. PAUL SOUTHARD (9), b. 1921

...6. MARIE SOUTHARD (9), b. 1925

...7. MABLE SOUTHARD (9), b. 1927

...8. RUSSELL SOUTHARD (9), b. 1930

- ...3. LILLY SOUTHARD (8), d.y. at 2 yrs.
- ...4. MYRTLE SOUTHARD (8), d.y. at 2 yrs.
- ...5. JOHN SOUTHARD (8), b. 1899, m. ETHEL CANNON
who was b. 1900. 5 ch. -

- ...:1. BERTHA SOUTHARD (9), b. 1918, m. WALLACE
DEBOLT of St. Bernice, Ind.
- ...:2. WAYNE SOUTHARD (9), d. y.
- ...:3. EMMET SOUTHARD (9), b. 1921
- ...:4. ELLEN SOUTHARD (9), b. 1923
- ...:5. RAYMOND SOUTHARD (9), b. 1926

...4. FLORENCE (Male) S. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1864, d.
1958. m. ELVA MARTINDALE. Lived in Denver, Colo.
6 ch. -

...1. LESTER C. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1893 in Denver, d.
1965 in Portland, Ore. m. VELMA CHAPLIN in D. 1922.
Moved to Portland 1925. She was b. 1903 and was the
one who provided this Southard data. 2 ch. -

- ...:1. VERONA SOUTHARD (9), b. 1923
- ...:2. ELVEMA SOUTHARD (9), b. 1925.

NOTE - Mrs. Southard and both ch. live in Spokane,
Wash. (1974).

...2. MYRTLE SOUTHARD (8), b. (?), d. 16 Oct 1931,
m. MELVIN PENFIELD, 5 ch. -

- ...:1. ZELLA PENFIELD (9), b. 1919
- ...:2. LOLA PENFIELD (9), b. 1920
- ...:3. OLIVE PENFIELD (9), b. 1926
- ...:4. ELSIE PENFIELD (9), b. 1927
- ...:5. ERNEST PENFIELD (9), b. 1931

...3. FREDa SOUTHARD (8), b. 1900, m. AUSTIN FREESE,
b. 1899.

...4. FLOYD SOUTHARD (8), b. 1904, m. HELEN PERSON.
Divor. 2 ch. -

- ...:1. MERIETTA SOUTHARD (9), b. 1925.
- ...:2. DONALD SOUTHARD (9), b. 1928.

...5. ERNEST SOUTHARD (8), b. 1907, m. EVELYN HOUSE,
b. 1907, 1 ch. in 1934 -

* BARBARA SOUTHARD (9), b. 1926

...6. LAURETTA SOUTHARD (8), b. 1909, Unmar.

...5. JOHN E. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1866, d. after 1934.
(He compiled this genea that year and there was a
Southard Reunion (the "2nd") in his home at Hillsdale,
Ind. in Sept 1934.) He m. EMMA DUGGER who was b.
1876. 6 ch. -

...1. GOLDIE SOUTHARD (8), d.y.

...2. MINE SOUTHARD (8), b. 1898, m. DON R. WEAVER
of Dearborn, Mich.

...3. GLEN SOUTHARD (8), b. 1901, "Lives in Iowa."

...4. MARJORIE SOUTHARD (8), b. 1905, m. FORREST
E. RUSSELL of Indianapolis, Ind.

...5. IRENE SOUTHARD (8), b. 1911, unmar 1934

...6. HERSHEL SOUTHARD (8), b. 1914

.....
...6. MAE SOUTHARD (7), b. 1869, m. SHANNON POLLARD
who d. 1920.

...1. PEARL (Male) POLLARD (8), b. 1898. At home
and unmar 1934.

...2. ORVILLE POLLARD (8), b. 1899, m. LESSIE
HORNIE. Lived in Rockville, Ind. 2 ch. 1934. -

...1. (DAU.) (9), d.y.

...2. ROBERT EUGENE POLLARD (9), b. 1933

...3. (DAU.) (9), d.y.

...4. MARIE POLLARD (9), b. 1909, m. ELMER JONES.
Lived in Bude, Miss. 2 ch. 1934 -

...1. DONALD PAUL JONES (10) was b. 1929

...2. JAMES IVAN JONES (10), b. 1932

...5. LESTER POLLARD (9), d. at 21 yrs.

.....
...7. WALTER SOUTHARD (7), Last ch. of Solomon (6)
and Elizabeth (Harris) Southard. He was b. 1874, m.
EMMA ROHR. Lived in Montezuma, Ind. 2 ch. -

...1. BEULAH SOUTHARD (8), d. at 31 yrs.

...2. EDNA SOUTHARD (8), b. maybe 1905, m. PHILLIP
HOLLINGSWORTH of Dana, Ind. 2 ch in 1934 -

...1. JOEL WALTER HOLLINGSWORTH (9), b. 1931

...2. PHILLYS HOLLINGSWORTH (9), b. 1933
.....

..3. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (6), Last ch. of Fieldon (5) and _____ (Martin) Southard, was prob b. abt 1840. She d. 30 Sept 1903 and was bur in Highfield Cem (3½ mi S of Newport, Ind.) She m. J. R. JOHNSON and there were 7 ch who were prob b. 1860-90. -

- ..:1. JOY JOHNSON (7)
- ..:2. LOLANDA JOHNSON (7)
- ..:3. ORLANDA JOHNSON (7)
- ..:4. LULU JOHNSON (7)
- ..:5. MINTA JOHNSON (7)
- ..:6. MINNIE JOHNSON (7)
- ..:7. HOSEA JOHNSON (7)

..4. SOLOMON SOUTHARD (5), b. maybe 1780. He is called "the youngest son" and it is said that he stayed in Virginia. If this is so, it should be possible to learn a good deal by searching the early census records.

..5. Mrs. EFAW (5). Nothing is known about this dau except that she and her husband and ch. presumably came from Virginia to Indiana with John Wesley Southard (4).

..6. Mrs. CRAIG (5) Also nothing definite known about the Craigs.

With the Southards above is listed the following without an indication of the specific relationship -

NANCIE WEBSTER, "granddau of John W. Southard," moved from Va to Ind when she was 5 yrs old* and d. at 97 in Montezuma, Ind. (near Hillsdale). Bur there. Maybe she was b. abt 1835, so d. abt 1932., m. _____ BARNES. 1 ch known -

DOROTHEA WEBSTER BARNES., b. 1857. In 1934 she was living in Montezuma and app unmar.

*NOTE - Her birth date, based on the assumption she was 22 when Dorothea was born, would have been about 1835. Since she was 5 when they moved from Va. to Ind., this would make the move about 1840.

=====

The following data came from Mrs. Viola H. Chenard of Mojare, Calif. The progenitor she names was a John Southard, b. abt 1780. (See p. X where Mr. R. D. Crawford tells of a "John Southard, 75 yrs (b. 1775), - Farmer" listed in the 1850 census for Vermillion Co., Ind.) His given name, his age, that he came from Va. and settled in west-central Ind., at least suggests that he may have been a son of the John Wesley Southard discussed previously. In the following arrangement of Mrs. Chenard's data, the generation numbers used conform with this assumption, largely as a matter of convenience.

.....

JOHN SOUTHARD (5), b. abt 1780 in Va., d. at abt 50 in 1827 at Warren Co., Ind. He was married, but wife's name is not known. Records say, "Mrs. John Southard d. 1854 in Indiana." 9 ch. -

::1. WILLIAM SOUTHARD (6), b. 11 Oct 1805 in Va., m. HULDAH WHITE 30 May 1840 in Warren Co., Ind.

::2. JOHN SOUTHARD (6), b. 1807 in Va., m. LUCRETIA DAWSON 5 Aug 1833 in Warren Co.

::3. GEORGE SOUTHARD (6), b. 7 Sept 1809 in Va.

::4. SARAH SOUTHARD (6), b. 17 Feb 1811 in Va., m. CHRISTIAN HENRY on 3 Sept 1837 in W. Co., (bro. of David Henry below).

::5. MARY SOUTHARD (6), b. March (Maybe 1813) in Va. m. WILLIAM DOTY on 10 Apr 1835 in W. Co. (See "Doty - Doten Family" (1897) by Ethan A. Doty for Doty backgnd.)

::6. MARGARET SOUTHARD (6), b. June 1815 in Va., m. BENJAMIN ISLEY on 11 Jan 1838 in W. Co.

::7. JANE SOUTHARD (6), b. 25 Jan 1817 in Va., m. ADAM STULTS on 13 Apr 1837 in W. Co.

::8. DAVID SOUTHARD (6), b. June 1819 in Va.

::9. ELIZABETH ADELINE SOUTHARD (6), b. 25 Mar 1821 in Tenn. (Perhaps en route to Ind.), d. 9 Dec 1901 in Baraboo, Wisc. (30 mi NW of Madison). She m. DAVID T HENRY on 13 Apr 1842 in Williamsport, Warren Co., Ind. They were the paternal grandparents of the Mrs. Chenard who provided this information. (According to John H. Henry, now of West Lebanon, Ind., and related to this Henry family, Christian and David were sons of Michael Henry who, with his sons, may have come from Berkley Co., Va. (now W. Va.) to Warren Co., Ind 1829/30.)

=====

The following as yet unidentified Southard data came from Mrs. Cheska Wheatley of Whittier, Calif.

JAMES SOUTHARD, b. 1814 in N. C., d. 1869 in Ind., m. 28 Feb 1836 in Hancock Co., Ind. (near Indianapolis) to WINNIFRED THOMAS who was b. 1815 in N.C. 9 ch., all b. in Hancock Co. -

1. BENJAMIN SOUTHARD, b. 1836, m. RUTH MARTIN
2. SARAH J. SOUTHARD, b. 1839, m. F. M. B. MARTIN
3. HENRY HARRISON SOUTHARD, b. 1841, m. SARAH E. MARTIN
4. NANCY ANN SOUTHARD, b. 1844, m. _____ GOODNIGHT.
5. GEORGE WASHINGTON SOUTHARD, b. 1845, m. in 1868 to MARTHA FRAZIER.
6. LYDIA ELLEN SOUTHARD, b. 1848, d. 13 May 1881, m. in 1868 to ISAM W. DENNEY (They were in ancestral line of Mrs. Wheatley.)
7. MARY ELIZA SOUTHARD , b. 1852, m. GEORGE W. POPE
8. CASSEY A. SOUTHARD, b. 1854
9. ROBERT SYLVESTER SOUTHARD, b. 1857, m. 1888 to MARY A. GANT.

The following Southard data came from Mrs. Thelma P. Meek of Pueblo, Colo. (1974). She wrote, "You will notice an "s" added to the Southard name in my Grandfather's time. I do not think it belongs there, but evidently it was added by someone and it stayed on the records."

Her documented ancestry starts with John S. Southard, b. abt 1825 in Ohio, but she provides convincing evidence that the mother of this John S. was a Hannah Southards who added the "s" and who appeared as a family head during the 1830 census for Franklin Co., Ohio.

Among the early Southards of Ohio, only one who might have been the father is known to the writer. This was John Southard (5), one of the 13 ch. of Abraham (4) and Elizabeth (Hull) Southard, who came from Wash. Co., Pa. to Licking Co., Ohio in 1805/6. (See p. 109). But, if so, he was around 10 years younger than his wife and died in Hanover, Ohio, apparently with his parents, on 18 Feb 1832. This was 2 yrs after Hannah appeared as the family head in 1830. (An explanation could be that John (5) was ill with consumption and to avoid exposure of his family, went to stay with his parents - a precaution commonly recommended by doctors in those days.)

Generation numbers, used in the following as a convenience, are based on the above uncertain assumption that Hannah's husband was the John Southard (5) described above.

.....
Data from Mrs. Meek -

JOHN SOUTHARD (5), b. around 1797 in Pa., d. 18 Feb 1832 in Hanover, Ohio. Possibly m. HANNAH _____ who was b. 1785/90 in Pa. In 1830, at abt 40/45 yrs., she appeared in the census for Franklin Co., Ohio as "head of the household" with one son (5/10 yrs) and 3 daus. (She spelled the surname with an added "s".) By 1840 she had moved abt 600 mi WSW to Taney Co., Mo., and with her was the son and now only 2 daus. In the 1850 census she was living about 40 mi. NE in Wright Co., Mo., with her youngest dau, Matilda (then 21 & b. in Ohio) who had m. Thomas Dobbs. She and the Dobbs family were not found in 1860, but the one son, John S. Southard, was married and living in Wash. Twp., Webster Co., Mo. (abt 10/20 mi W of where Hannah lived with the Dobbs family in 1850). Four Ch., including those in the 1830 census report, were -

- ::1. (DAU)(6), b. 1815-20
 - ::2. (DAU)(6), b. 1820-25
 - ::3. JOHN S. SOUTHARD (6), b. abt 1825
 - ::4. MATILDA SOUTHARD (6), b. 1829
-

Known details re John and Matilda are included below between successive dotted lines.

.....

::3. JOHN S. SOUTHARD (6), b. abt 1825 in Ohio, d. (?), m. JANE WILSON who was b. 1830 in Ind. In the 1860 census for Wash. Twp., Webster Co., Mo., five ch. were listed and Mrs. Meek has acquired additional information. In this generation the "s", used earlier by Hannah, was restored, but it is not included below. 5 ch. -

:::1. JOSEPH A. SOUTHARD (7), b. 7 July 1848 in Taney Co., Mo., d. 27 Jan 1914 in Ozark Co., Mo. (acc to d. record). Mrs. Meek wrote, "I correspond with Joseph's gt-gt-grdau in Calif. Her sister has a family Bible, but I think it pertains to the Glenn side of the family more than the Southard side. Joseph's daughter married a Layton Glenn." Joseph (7) m. NANCY JANE LAWSON.

:::2. ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (7), b. 1851 in Mo., m. _____ WOOLSEY.

:::3. SAMUEL A. SOUTHARD (7), b. 18 Apr 1853 in Mo., d. 26 Apr 1909 in Stafford Co., Kan. He m. twice, 1st to REBECCA M. GLENN on 5 May 1875 in Webster Co., Mo. She d. abt 1893/4 and he m. 2nd CAROLINE WOFFORD. There

were 8 ch by Rebecca and 5 more by Caroline. -

1st Fam. -

- 1. WILLIAM L. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1878 in Wright Co., Mo.
- 2. JOSEPH A. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1880 in W. Co.
- 3. JAMES A. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1883 in Mountain Home, Baxter Co., Ark., d. 30 June 1961 in Pueblo, Colo. (He was the father of Mrs. Meek.)
- 4. THOMAS R. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1885 in B. Co., Ark. (Twin)
- 5. CHARLEY SOUTHARD (8), b. 1885 in B. Co. (Twin)
- 6. SUSIE SOUTHARD (8), b. 1888 in Ozark Co., Mo.
- 7. LEWIS V. SOUTHARD (8), b. 1890 in O. Co.
- 8. ROY IRVIN SOUTHARD (8), b. 1892 in O. Co.

2nd Fam. -

- 9. REBECCA SOUTHARD (8), "The only one of 2nd family alive now. She is in a nursing home in Mo."
- 10. DEWEY SOUTHARD (8)
- 11. KATIE SOUTHARD (8)
- 12. PEARL SOUTHARD (8)
- 13. FRANK SOUTHARD (8)

4. HANNAH SOUTHARD (7), b. 1855 in Mo., m. WILLIAM MOODY.

5. MARY E. SOUTHARD (7), b. 1857 in Mo., m. JOHN TUNE.

4. MATILDA SOUTHARD (6), b. 1829 in Ohio, d. (?). The 1850 census for Wright Co., Mo., shows her m. to THOMAS DOBBS who was b. 1815 in Ky., and with 3 ch., all b. in Mo. -

- 1. JOHN DOBBS (7), b. 1846
- 2. HANNAH DOBBS (7), b. 1848
- 3. AMERICA DOBBS (7), b. 1850

The following data from Mrs. Ellis Laidlaw, now of Walla Walla (formerly of Waitsburg), Wash., concerns her Southard ancestry. The line had been rather clearly established in Sept of 1972 by Richard Rider of Delmar, N.Y., but word of this was received too late for use of the data in the main text. Mr. Rider is a Southard descendant who "over the years ---- has accumulated quite a bit of information on the descendants of Thomas Southard who settled at Gravesend and Hempstead, L.I. ca. 1650." He adds, "Most of my material pertains to the Fishkill-on-Hudson and Rhinebeck Southards, from whom I descend."

Mrs. Laidlaw had family records going back to her gt-gt-grf., Samuel Isaac Southard (b. 1775) and there was some evidence that he came from Dutchess County, N.Y. She corresponded with several about this and in 1972, Mr. Rider sent her both a record of Samuel's marriage to Jamima TerBos (or Turbush) in Fishkill and a quit-claim deed that included Samuel and a sister Jane, the latter married to a Christian TerBos. As Mr. Rider explained, these were among known children of Richard (4) and they appear here in the earlier text (p. 64) as such. This evidence and the dates involved, provide rather convincing evidence that the Samuel Isaac Southard in Mrs. Laidlaw's records was Samuel (5), s. of Richard (4), (3), Thomas (2), (1).

Following is the information concerning this branch provided by Mrs. Laidlaw -

SAMUEL ISAAC SOUTHARD (5), s. of Richard (4), (3), Thomas (2), (1), b. 3 Aug 1775 (Prob in Fishkill, N.Y.), d. (?), m. JAMIMA TER BOS (later Anglicized to TURBUSH) at the Fishkill Trinity Episc. Church on "8-9-1800". She was b. 4 Sept 1784 "in Germany" ((?) I would rather suspect Holland - RKP). They later lived near Rochester, N.Y., where he was a shoemaker. There were 13 ch.-

1. ISAAC SOUTHARD (6), b. 7 Mar 1801
2. MARY SOUTHARD (6), b. 26 July 1802
3. JOHN SOUTHARD (6), b. 17 Feb 1804
4. HENRY SOUTHARD (6), b. 25 Apr 1806
5. RACHEL SOUTHARD (6), b. 4 Aug 1808
6. REBECCA SOUTHARD (6), b. 1 Oct 1810
7. CAROLINE SOUTHARD (6), b. 19 Aug 1813
8. CATHERINE SOUTHARD (6), b. 21 July 1815
9. SMITH SOUTHARD (6), b. 26 June 1818
10. JANE SOUTHARD (6), b. 22 Feb 1821
11. GISBURT SOUTHARD (6), b. 16 Feb 1823

12. SAMUEL WILLIAM SOUTHARD (6), b. 6 Mar 1825

13. EDWARD SOUTHARD (6), b. 22 June 1827

Further details are only available for Samuel W. (6) as below.

12. SAMUEL WILLIAM SOUTHARD (6), b. 6 Mar 1825 near Rochester, N.Y., d. 31 May 1873 at Roseburg, Oregon., m. ELLEN HANNAH JORDAN at Berlin, Wisc. on 14 Jan 1847, 8 ch. -

1. SAMUEL LELAND SOUTHARD (7), b. 1847, d.y. 1850 in Berlin, Wisc. *7 Dec* *d. 17 May 1850, age 24 7 m 10 d*

2. ROBERT LEANDER SOUTHARD (7), b. 1850, d.y. 1855 in B. *Sept*

3. TOBIAS LEE SOUTHARD (7), b. 1851, d.y. 1855 in B. *Dec* *(MAR)* *7 JUNE*

4. SAMUEL JUDD SOUTHARD (7), b. 1854, d.y. 1855 in B. *Feb* *30 JUNE*

5. JOHN JORDAN SOUTHARD (7), b. 5 Apr 1857 in Orion, Ill., d. 31 May 1928 in Peshastin, Chelan Co., Wash.

6. EDWARD TURBUSH SOUTHARD (7), b. 20 June 1859 in Orion, d. 4 Aug 1897 in Seltice, Whitman Co., Wash.

7. WILLIAM KEATING SOUTHARD (7), b. 2 May 1861 in O., d. 2 Jan 1943 in Albany, Ore.

8. BETHIAH ELVIRA SOUTHARD (7), b. 29 Sept 1864 in O., d. 3 May 1944 in Spokane, Wash.

Below are further details re William K.(7).

7. WILLIAM KEATING SOUTHARD (7), b. 1861, d. 1943, m. twice, 1st to MINNIE MAY KNIGHT in Seltice, Wash., on 26 June 1892. She was b. 1875, d. 1897. He m. 2nd CORA ESTELLA LYMAN, Dayton, Wash. There were 3 ch. by 1st m. and 3 by 2nd. -

1. LEONA AGNES SOUTHARD (8), b. 12 Dec 1893, in Seltice, Wash.

2. SAMUEL WILLIAM SOUTHARD (8), b. 21 Dec 1894 in S., d. 5 Oct 1918 in France during WW.I.

3. ELVIRA ELLEN SOUTHARD (8), b. 24 Jan 1896 in S., m. Ellis Waidlaw. (She provided this Southard information.)

:::4. MARGUERITE SOUTHARD (8), b. 13 Sept 1902
in S.

:::5. TRYPHENA STATIRA SOUTHARD (8), b. 2 Jan 1905
in S.

:::6. WILLIAM KEATING SOUTHARD, Jr. (8), b. 5 May
in Waitsburg, Wash.

The following unidentified Southard data came from Mr. Roy
Douglas Crawford of Wauwatosa, Wisc.

SARAH SOUTHARD, a sister of Margaret below, was b. 20
Sept 1805 in Va., d. 25 May 1896 in Davis, Ill. She m.
JULIUS SHARP POTTER who was a brother of Isaac Potter
below. Julius was b. 4 Jan 1805 in Va., and d. 28 Feb
1890 in Davis, Ill. 7 ch. known -

Joseph Potter, b. 21 Sept 1830 in Vermillion Co., Ind.				
Wallace Potter, b. 13 Nov 1834	"	"	"	"
Marshall Potter, b. 13 Jan 1837	"	"	"	"
Ellen Potter, b. 18 June 1839	"	"	"	"
Johnson Potter, b. 18 Sept 1841 in Rock Grove, Ill.				
Jackson Potter, d.y. 1847 b.	"	"	"	"
Julius Potter, (1845-1857) b.	"	"	"	"

MARGARET SOUTHARD, b. 1814 in Ohio, d. (?) in Stevenson
Co., Ill. Acc to the 1880 census, her father was b. in
Ky. and her mother in Va. She m. ISAAC POTTER who was
b. 1806 in Vermillion Co., Ind. (West-central edge of the
state). He d. (?) at the home of his son Clayton Potter
in Leland, Iowa. Acc to the 1880 census, both his parents
were b. in Ind., but a granddau said they lived near the
Natural Bridge in Rockbridge Co., Va. They had 12 ch. as
follows: Mary, Emily, Serena, Francis, Ann, Ellen,
Margaret, Orlando, Jane, Etta, Sophronia and Clayton.

Some misc. items sent by Mr. Crawford were these -

Vermillion Co., Ind. was organized in 1824

Acc to Vermillion Co., land records, a John Southard owned land
there.

Potters purchased land in Vermillion Co., in 1836.

The 1850 census for Vermillion County lists a "John Southard,
75 yrs (b. 1775), Farmer".

Marriages in Vermillion Co., Ind. include -

John Southard m. Polly Rittenhouse	23 Dec 1834
Letty Southard m. Joseph Cheadle	18 June 1840
William Southard m. Mary Dinwiddie	7 Feb 1841
Robert Southard m. Rebekah Kirkpatrick	1 Sept 1842
Mrs. Anna Southard m. Jacob Doyal	8 Nov 1843

NOTE-These names suggest rel. to Southards on p. xii- RKP

Following is additional information concerning SAMUEL B. SOUTHARD (7) and some of his descendants. It was received from Kathleen Raynes of Massapequa, Long Island after the main text had been completed. (See p. 28 and following.)

Concerning Samuel B. Southard (7), she wrote in part, "My father told me he had married second a sister-in-law." This was presumably the Phebe Ann Southard he m. in 1866.

Of William Henry Southard (8) she wrote, "They lived near the docks of Freeport (Hansen Place) and all ran rum during the prohibition era. They lost a boat loaded with rum to the Coast Guard on one occasion and nearly got killed. I have heard stories of this incident told by my parents and grandmother many times. They said the boat was smeared with blood and that Grandpa received a note warning him not to reveal its ownership or he would be shot."

She said Benjamin Southard (9) (p. 30) had, in addition to Benjamin, Jr. and Charles, a son Leo and girls whose names she could not recall.

Of the Greenfield Cem., in Hempstead she wrote, "It contains many Southard graves and should provide much Southard information."

Additional information concerning the children of Phebe Elizabeth Southard (9) was provided as summarized below.

::::6. PHEBE ELIZABETH SOUTHARD (9), m. twice,
1st to CHARLES SENF and 2nd to WILLIAM PETERSON.
No ch survived the 2nd mar. There were 4 by the
1st.-

::::1. IDA LOTTIE SENF (10), m. HAROLD R. POST
6 ch. -

::::1. HAROLD A. POST (11)

::::2. RICHARD WILLIAM POST (11)

::::3. LORAIN FRANCES POST (11), m. _____
PASIE

::::4. KATHLEEN E. POST (11), m. _____ RAYNES
(She provided this information.)

::::5. MADELINE POST (11), m. _____ DAPSON

::::6. CAROL NANCY POST (11), m. _____ DIES.

::::2. HATTIE SENF (10), m. JOHN PETER HUPPERT,
2 ch. -

::::1. JOHN PETER HUPPERT, Jr. (11)

::::2. BARBARA HUPPERT (11), m. _____ VLIP

::::3. LELIA SENF (10), m. JOHN SPRAGUE
3 ch.-

- .::::1. JANET SPRAGUE (11), m. _____ SCALISI
- .::::2. SHARON SPRAGUE (11), m. _____ MELLIGAN.
- .::::3. PATRICIA SPRAGUE (11)

::::4. FRANK SENF (10), m. FRANCES FULLER,
1 ch.-

- .::::1. NANCY SENF (11), m. _____ DIES.
(He was a bro of the Dies who m. Carol
Post.)

I N D E X

ABBOT, ELIZABETH		F ASMAN, WILLIAM C. (10)		BARENTSE Family	66
" , LEON T.	132	" , WILLIAM F.	105	BARKALOW, ELIZABETH	140
ABRAMS, DANIEL	25	" , ANN L. (7)	73	" , MARGARET	100
" , NANCY	25	(AYERS), ANNE E.	73	BARNES, ALLADA	66
ACKLEN, SARAH	90	AYERS, ARMANDE (9)	73	" , CATHERINE	21, 66
ADAMS, CORNWELL	65	(AYERS), CHARLOTTE W.	73	" , CHIENCHE	21
" , ELLIS	151	AYERS, DAVID	72	" , CORNELIA	21, 44,
" , JOHN Q.	88	" , ELIZABETH (7)	72		66
" , MARGARET	151	" , ELIZABETH (8)	73	BARNES, DEMECA	66
ADAMSON, (MALE)	76	" , EUGENE (7)	73	" , DOROTHEA W.	Q
(ADAMSON), SUSAN M.	76	" , Family	72	BARNES Family	66
ADDIS, JENNIE D.	71	" , GUSTAVUS (8)	73	" , HANNAH	66
ALIGAR, LENORA	132	" , HORACE (7)	73	(BARNES), HANNAH	66
ALLEN, AARON	123	" , HORACE (8)	73	BARNES, JOHN	66
ALLEN, NETTIE, 2, 69, 70		" , JOHN H. (7)	73	" , JANE	66
" , 79, 114		" , JOHN B. (8)	73	" , JINECHE	21
" , VON	123	" , JOHN H. (9)	73	" , (MALE)	Q
AMBLER, FLORENCE A.	96	" , MADELIENE (9)	73	" , MAMURIS	66
AMERMEN, PAULUS	10	("), RACHEL A.	73	" , PHEBE	64
ANDREWS, ARTHUR A.	49	AYERS, SARAH A. (7)	73	BARNES vs. BARENTSE	66
" , ARTHUR P. (11)	49	" , THEODORE (7)	73	BARNES, CATHARINE	113
" , DONNA L. (11)	49	" , THEODORE (8)	73	BARNUM Family	50
" , EDWARD V.	49	" , THEODORE B. (9)	73	BARTLETT, NATHAN	159
" , JANET S.	48	BACHE, CAROLINE A.	73	BARTON, BARBARA A.	H
ANGELO, CHARLES	144	BAIRD, JOANNA	79	BATHGATE, LAWRENCE E. (11)	
" , ELLA M.	144	BAILEY, NELLIE	100		140
(ANGELO), EMMA	144	BALDWIN, BENJAM. (7)	31	(BEACH), ANNA	72
ANTEN, (MALE)	84	" , CHARLOTTE (7)	32	BEACH, ANNA C. (8)	72
(APPLEGATE), CAROLINE	140	" , DEWITT (7)	31	" , CLARA (9)	72
APPLEGATE, ALMA (9)	141	" , JANE (7)	31	" , CLARENCE L. (8)	
" , DAVID	140	" , JOSEPH	31		71
" , ELLA	140	" , JOSEPH (7)	32	BEACH, CLARENCE (9)	72
" , Family	140	" , KATE (7)	31	(BEACH), EDITH	72
" , GLADYS (9)	141	" , LIBBY (7)	32	BEACH, EDWARD W. (8)	72
" , MABEL (9)	141	" , MARGARET E.	74	(BEACH), EVA E.	72
" , RUSSELL (9)	141	" , PHEBE (7)	32	(BEACH), GRACE	72
(ARCHER), CATHERINE	133	("), PHEBE	74	BEACH, HELEN A. (8)	71
ARCHER Family	133	BALDWIN, RACHEL A.	73	BEACH, HORACE (8)	71
" , MARGARET	133	" , SAMUEL (7)	32	BEACH, HORACE M. (9)	72
" , JOHN H. 131,	133	" , WALTER (7)	31	(BEACH), IRENE	72
" , RILEY	133	BALL, JOHN	82	BEACH, JACOB C. (8)	71
ARNDT, DORA	85	BALLENTINE, DANIEL	100	(BEACH), JENNIE D.	71
ASHLEY, LUCY		F BANTA, CORNELIUS	12	BEACH, MABEL (9)	72
ASMAN, BARBARA L. (10)	105	" , EVA	12	(BEACH), MARY	72
" , GREGORY (11)	105	" , FRANSINTIA	12	BEACH, SAMUEL S.	71
" , MARY A. (10)	105	" , JANNETJE	12	" , SAMUEL W. (8)	72
" , NANCY L. (10)	105	" , JAN CORNELIUS	12	" , SARAH J. (8)	71
" , SARAH J. (10)	105	" , MARGRIETJE	12	" , WILLARD (9)	72
" , SUSAN S. (10)	105	" , MARIA	12	BEADLE, BENJAMIN (3)	19
		" , SUSANNAH	12	" , ELIZABETH (3)	19
				" , JACOB (3)	19

BEADLE, JANE (3)	19	BONDET, JAN	11	CANNON, CYNTHIA M.	D
" , JOHN	19	BONSELL, ANNE E.	73	" , ETHEL	0
" , MARTHA (3)	19	" , JOHN, Sr.	73	CARMAN, ADAM	58
" , "MARTIN"	19	" , JOHN, Jr.	73	" , CALEB	43, 127
" , PHEBE (3)	19	BOWLIN, JAMES B.	94	" , HANNAH	58
" , SAMUEL (3)	19	BOYLE, CECELIA	152	CANOVER, EDWIN	100
BEARMORE, BEVERLY (1)	140	BRANDT, ARTHUR	105	CARLE, SUSAN	70
" , CHARLES	140	" , JANE (11)	105	CARPENTER, GRACE	72
" , DORIS (10)	140	" , JEFFREY (11)	105	(CARTER), HATTIE H.	122
(BEARMORE), LOUISE	140	" , LISA (11)	105	CASSIDY, (MALE)	71
BEARMORE, MARIE (10)	140	" , STEPHEN (11)	105	CASTO, DON M.	118
" , MILLARD F.	140	BRASS, REBECCA	22	" , FRANK	118
" , STACEY (10)	140	BRECKART, JESSIE F.	96	" , THELMA B.	118
" , VIVIAN (10)	140	BREESE, AGNES (7)	79	CHAFER, JOSEPHINE	100
BEAT, CHARITY	22, 127	" , AUGUSTINE (7)	79	CHAFEY, EMM S. (9)	124
BEDELL, ANN	79	" , CECIL (7)	79	" , HELEN (9)	124
(BEDELL), BLANCHE	19	" , DAVID R.	79	" , OSCAR D. (9)	124
BEDELL, JOHN	19	" , ELIZABETH (7)	79	" , W. HENRY	124
" , ROBERT	19	" , ROBERT (7)	79	CHALLENGER, HARRIET	122
BEECH, JOHN	B	" , SAMUEL	100	CHAMBERS, BESSIE E.	130
" , JOSEPH	B	" , SUSAN (7)	79	" , EMMA B.	96
" , (MALE)	B	" , DAVID	75	CHAMPION, FRANCES	15, 55
BEHR, Mrs. ALVIN	63	BRICK, GERTRUDE N.	119,	" , JOHN	55
BENNETT, JOHN	143		158	(CHAMPION), SARAH	55
BENTLEY, JAMES	22	BRITTINGHAM, THOMAS E.	18	CHAPLIN, VELMA	0
BERDEN, ALBERT	11	BROCK, MARY	N	CHAPMAN Family	108
" , ANNATTIE	11	BROWER, CATHERINE	18	" , FRANK C.	39
" , DAVID	11	BROWN, ARCHIBALD W.	110	" , FRANK S. (9)	39
" , DIRIK	11	" , BERT	N	" , LEVI	108
" , ELENA	11	" , GERALDINE (10)	N	" , MARY A. (6)	108
" , EVA	11	" , JOHN (10)	N	" , MILDRED (9)	39
" , FERDINANDUS	11	" , JOSEPH	150	" , REBECCA (6)	108
" , JAN	11	" , LORENE (10)	N	CHEADLE, JOSEPH	X
" , JAN, Jr.	11	" , "Mrs."	79	CHENARD, VIOLA H.	R
" , REYNIER	11	" , SAMUEL	70, 159	CHESHIRE, MARTHA	31
" , WILLEMTJE	11	BRUYERS, MARIAN	F	CHESNUT, MARY A.	151
BERGEN, EGBERTJE J. T.	14	BRYANT, MARSHALL F.	75	CHRISTENSEN, DALE C.	H
(BERGEN), ELIZABETH	14	BUCKHOUT, (MALE)	92	CHURCHILL, BENJ. (5)	60
BERGEN, TEUNIS	9, 14, 42	BUCKLEW, LOUISA	118, 123	" , HANNAH (5)	60
BIRD, LAVINA	158	" , MARY A.	118	(CHURCHILL), HANNAH	60
BIRDSALL, ABRAHAM	152	" , MARY L.	130	CHURCHILL, HENRY (5)	60
BIRDSALL, HAZELTON	152	BUDD, ELIZABETH	80, 98	" , ISAAC (5)	60
" , ROBERT	150	BULLOCK, ANTHONY	117	" , JOHN	60
BIRGE, EDNA	141	BURALL, EMILY	90	" , JONAS (5)	60
BISHOP Family	142	BURKE, ALEX	140	" , MARY (5)	60
BLACKFAN, EVA	D	(BURKE), LOUISE	141	" , OLIVER (5)	60
BLAIR, BENJAMIN	99	BURKE, WILLIAM G. (10)	141	" , PHEBE (5)	60
BLAIR, DANIEL	99	BURROUGHS, BENJAMIN	65	(CHURCHILL), REBECCA	60
" , WILLIAM	99	" , DEBORAH	64	CLARY, ELIZA	47
(BLODGETT), ABBY J.	85	BURTIS, JANE	62	CLARY, MARY ANN	47
BLODGETT, CHARLES	85	CAIN, LYDIA	137	CLAY, HENRY	88
BLOOM, Mrs. AGNES (8)	71	CAMPBELL, JULIA A.	106	CLOWES, MARY	58
BOGARDUSS, ROBERT	70	CANE, ELINDA	137	COBB, JUDITH	14, 142

COCHRAN, C. WALLACE	107	CRAWFORD, DENNIS	159	DOTY, DANIEL	80,98
" , FRANCIS A. (7)		" , ROY D.	R,X	DOTY - DOTEN Fam.	80,82,
107		CRAYON, J. P.	J	85,R	
COLEMAN, WALBURG	H	CRICKARD, JAMES	107	DOTY, E. A.	80
COLLYER, HELEN (7)	72	CROMWELL, GEORGE	C	" , EDWIN A. (6)	99
" , HELEN	72	" , JOSEPH	62	" , ELIZABETH (6)	98
" , JACOB	71,71	CROMWELL, ROBERT (6)	C	" , ETHAN A.	R
" , JOHN	71	CROSBY, GEORGE S.	C	" , HENRY S. (6)	99
(COLLYER), RACHEL	71	CROSBY, HEWITT (6)	C	" , ISAAC S. (6)	98
COLLYER, SARAH E. (7)	71	CULBERTSON, JANET	101	" , JAMES S. (6)	98,99
" , THOMAS	72	CVETETIC, CAROL L.	96	(DOTY), MARY	80,99
COMBES, COLEMAN	27,40,56	DAILEY, EMMA	151	DOTY, MARY W.	80
(COMBES), ELIZABETH	27	DALE, SAMUEL	35	" , SAMUEL L.	82
COMBES, JANE	240	DAPSON, (MALE)	Y	" , SAMUEL S. 69,76,98	
COMBS, WARREN	36	DAVENPORT, JOHN	45	" , SARAH S. (6)	98
(CONKLIN), ALMA	39	DAWSON, LUCRETIA	R	(DOTY), SARAH	98
CONKLIN, ALMA (10)	39	DAYTON, BAILEY	98	DOTY, SUSAN L. (6)	98
(CONKLIN), DOROTHY	39	" , ELIAS	78	" , WILLIAM	R
CONKLIN, DOROTHY (10)	39	" , JANE W.	78	DOTY, ZEBULIN	80
" , ELMER (9)	39	" , JOHN	85	DOUGHTY, AUGUSTUS M.	148
" , FRANK W.	39	" , JOHN S.	80,98	" , BENJAMIN B.	148
" , HARRY (9)	39	" , SAMUEL J.	100	" , FRANK A. (9)	148
" , JOHN	63	(AYTON), SARAH	98	" , HAROLD P. (9)	148
" , POLLY	65	DEAN, (FEMALE)	50	" , HENRY C.	148
" , STEPHEN	77	" , THOMAS	50	" , HERBERT (9)	148
" , WILBERT T.	77	DEBOLT, WALLACE	O	" , JOSHUA	82
CONNOLLY, ALLEN H.	69	DeCOSTER, MARY E.	101	(DOUGHTY), KATHARINE	148
CONRAD, ANNA	F	DeLANCY, BISHOP	93	DOUGHTY, LOUIS (9)	148
" , SOLOMON W.	F	DEMAREST, JOHN	D	" , SOLOMON	82
COOK, EDMUND	D	" , MOTT (6)	D	DOYAL, JACOB	X
COOPER, AMELIA	E	DENNET, A. C.	100	DRUMMOND, MARY	147
" , CHARLES (10)	139	DENNIS, M. C.	108	DUBOIS, ANNE	65
COOPER Family	83	" , NELLIE	32	DUDGEON, PHEBE	16
" , FRANK (9)	139	DENNY, ISAM W.	S	DUGGER, EMMA	F
COOPER-HEWITT Fam.	E	DENTON, JEREMIAH	18	DUNCAN, JAMES	61
COOPER, NELSON	139	" , MINNIE (8)	18	DURHAM, RUSSELL	N
" , PETER	E	" , SAMUEL	18	EARDELEY, Wm A.	3,63
COOPER UNION	B	DEWHURST, MARGARET (9)	97	EARDELEY Notes	63
CORNWELL, AUSTIN	50	" , RICHARD (9)	97	EARLY, JOHN	100
" , BELLE	50	" , ROBERT M.	97	EASTON, DOUBLAS (11)	105
" , ELIZABETH	57	DeWIT, HERTRUYD	14	" , CRISTI (11)	105
COTTER, HUGH	67	DICKERSON, MAHLEN	87	" , CAROL (11)	105
CRAIG, CASPER	151	DICKINSON, GEORGE	100	" , LARRY	105
" , Mrs. (Southard) L, Q		DIES, (MALE)	Y,Z	" , LINDA	105
" , THOMAS	151	DINWIDDIE, MARY	X	KEATON, HARRY	104
CRAMER, CLARKSON	159	DIRCKS, MADDELEEN	14	EDSON, EVA	106
" , ESTELLA	149	DOBBS, AMERICA (7)	U	EDWARD, MARGARET M.	153
" , WILLIAM G.	149	" , HANNAH (7)	U	EDWARDS, C.	98
CRANMER, ELIZABETH	148	" , JOHN (7)	U	" , (FEMALE)	107
(CRANMER), MARGARET	144	" , THOMAS	T, U	EFaw, Mrs. (Southard) L, Q	
CRANMER, SAMUEL G.	144	DODD, Col. JOHN	J	EGBERTS, ALBERT	9
" , SARAH V.	144	DONAVAN, JOHN H.	141	ELDERT, ELIZABETH	34
CRANE, RACHEL A.	83, C	DOTY, CATHARINE	80	ELDRIDGE, HANNAH	139

ELLIS, HENRY C.	108	FORD, JOHN M.	97	GLENN Family	T
ELLSWORTH, GOLDIE (10)	106	" , MARY	147	GLENN, LAYTON	T
" , HELEN (10)	106	" , ROBERT B. (11)	97	" , REBECCA M.	T
" , TRUMAN	106	" , ROBERT S.	150	GLOVER, JOHN H.	50
EMANS, ABRAHAM	10	" , THOMAS	147, 148	GOBLE, MATTHIAS	67
" , ANDREW	10	" , WILLIAM M.	153	" , RACHEL	67
" , ANDRIES	10	FOSS, EDITH	98	GODFREY, JESSE	76
" , ANN	10	FOWLER, ANNIE	134	(GODFREY), LUELLA	76
" , BENJAMIN	10	" , FELIX	43	GOLDER, BERTHA	49
" , CORNELIA	10	" , GEORGE (3)	43	" , DOROTHY	57
" , EAMY	10	" , MARGARET	43	" , JULIA R.	39
" , ENGELTIE	10	" , MARY V.	43	" , LYDIA ANN	38
" , ESTHER	10	(FOWLER), PHEBE	43	GOLDTHWAITE, W. SCOTT	75
" , HENDRICK	10	FOWLER, RACHEL	43	GOODNIGHT, (MALE)	S
" , JACOBUS	10	FRANKLIN, GRACE	105	GORDON, Capt. Wm.	J
" , JOHANNA	10	FRAZIER, MARTHA	S	GRAHAM, EDWARD S.	104
" , JOHN	10	FREESE, AUSTIN	0	(GRAHAM), MARION	103
" , NEELTIE	10	FROST, DEBORAH	63	GRAHAM, MARTHA (10)	104
" , REBECCA	10	(FROST), KEZIAH	63	GRAHAM, ROBERT W.	103
" , SARAH	10	FROST, SAMUEL	63	GRAM, EDWARD F. (11)	71
" , THOMAS	10	FULLER, FRANCES	Z	(GRAM), GERTRUDE	71
EMMONS, (FEMALE)	12	" , KRISTA (11)	104	GRAM, HELEN B. (10)	71
ESTLOW, ELIZABETH	143	" , LARRY D. (11)	104	" , JOSEPH	71
EULES, NANCY	104	" , LYNN	104	" , RUTH T. (11)	71
EVANS, EVELYN	100	FURNALD, MARGARET E.	74	GRAWE, BERNARD	152
EVERITT, JOHN, Jr.	62	" , WILLIAM E.	74	GRAY, ARCHIE	H M
EWING, THOMAS	109	GANT, MARY A.	S, U	" , DORIS	H
EXPLANATIONS	126	GARDNER, LEILA	78	" , RUSSEL	H
EXPL. #1 re JOSEPH	126	GARRABRANT, DELILA (9)	100	GREASON, FANNY S.	78
EXPL. #2 re Joseph P.	126	" , IRA F.	100	" , THOMAS R.	78
EXPL. #3 re DAVID (6)	126	" , ROBERT (9)	100	GREBBON, MARY	120
EXPL. #4 re SILAS (6)	127	GARTON, ANNE (8)	154	GREEN, CHARLES F.	149
EXPL. #5 re JOHN (6)	127	" , CHARLES H. (8)	154	" , ELIZABETH	64
FAULKINBURG, HANNAH	22, 112	" , JOSEPH H.	153	" , JAMES O.	E
FERREL, BLANCHE A.	49	" , JOSEPHINE (8)	153	" , MARGARET H. (6)	F
FICHTER, JAMES E.	71	" , KATHERINE A.	153	" , NORVIN	E
" , EDITH (9)	71	" , LOIS L. (8)	154	GREENFIELD Cem. in H.	Y
" , LULU E. (9)	71	GASKILLY, FRANK	130	GRIPE, SUSAN	G
FINCH, ANDREW (7)	155	" , LAURA M.	130	GRIPMAN, WILLIAM	9
" , DAVID (7)	155	GAUNT, HANNAH	154	GRITMAN, FEMMETJE	19
" , (MALE)	155	"Genea. of SOUTHWORTHS"	7	GROOM, ABIGAIL H.	119
FINEGAN, RICHARD	49	GEORGE, EDITH	72	" , BEULAH	119
FINLEY, Rev. ROBERT	79	" , HENRY	E	(GULLEDGE), ELIZABETH	104
FLAGGE, FRED	72	GRAM, EDWARD F. (10)	71	GULLEDGE, W. J.	104
FLEMING (MALE)	106	GERMAINE, A. J.	73	GURNIE, ANN	B
FLETCHER, EMMA F.	74	(GERMAINE), CAROLINE	73	" , FRANCIS	B
FLOOD, ELLEN	151	GERMAINE, CHARLOTTE W.	73	HAARLEM, J. J. VAN	8
FORD, ANNA	72	GETZ, MINNIE	151	HAA, FREDERICK M.	104
" , BENJAMIN	147	GIBB, LYDIA D.	77	" , MARY C. (11)	104
(FORD), ELIZABETH	148	GILLESPIE, ISAAC	101	" , SUSAN J. (11)	105
FORD, ELIZABETH	148	" , (MALE)	107	"HALF MOON"	9
" , HARRY A.	153	GILMORE, EDNA	104	HALL, DANIEL J. (11)	96

(HALL), ELEANOR H.	96	HAY, THOMAS S. (10)	96	HEWITT, ANN (4)	C, E
HALL, FRANCIS G., Jr.	96	(HAY), VIRGINIA E.	95	" , ANNA L.	83, A
" , KEPPELE	96	HAY, VIRGINIA E. (8)	95	" , ANNA L. (4)	E
" , (MALE)	109	HAYDEN, SYRENA	70	" , ANNA G. (6)	D
" , RICHARD A. (11)	96	HEATH, AGNES	76	" , ANNA M. (5)	D
HAMILTON, ROBERT	109	" , ALPHASENE	77	" , ANN C. (6)	F
" , VIRGINIA	109	" , DANIEL	76	" , ANNE B. (8)	H
		" , EMELINE	77	" , ARCHEL (6)	C
HAMLIN, AGNES (8)	76	" , MARTHA C.	77	(HEWITT), AUGUSTA	D
" , EMMA E. (8)	76	" , SARAH C.	77, 78	HEWITT, BRIAN F. (8)	H
" , WILLIAM H.	76	" , STAFFORD	77	" , CANDACE (6)	F
HANKINS, ANNIE	141	HEDDON Family	J	" , CHARLES	95
" , JOHN	151	HEES, R. R.	14	" , CHARLES C.	84, A
" , LYDIA	151	HELFRICH, FRANK	85	" , CHARLES (4)	C, F
HANNOLD, EMMA N.	119	" , GEORGE	85	" , CHARLES (5)	G, H, I
" , MARY	123	HENDRICK, CHARLES T.	15	" , CHARLES E. (5)	D
" , SIMEON	119	" , HARMAN	14	" , CHARLES B. (5)	C
HARLETT, JAN	12	HENDRICKSON, ABRAHAM (3)		" , CHARLES C. (6)	G
HARNER, ELLA	132	14		" , CHARLES W. (6)	D
" , EMILY	124	HENDRICKSON, CORNELIA (3)		" , CHARLES C.	G
HARRINGTON, RACHEL	154	14		" , CHARLES C. (8)	G
HARRIS, ELIZABETH	M	HENDRICKSON, EGBURCHE		" , CONRAD (5)	I
HARRISON, Wm. H.	88, 90	(3) 14		" , CYNTHIA (5)	D
" , THOMAS E.	130	HENDRICKSON, HENDRICK (3)		" , EDWARD G. (5)	C
HARROW, GILBERT	87	14		" , EDWARD R. (5)	E, F
" , JAMES D.	87	HENDRICKSON, JOHN (3)	14	" , EDWARD S. (6)	C
" , REBECCA	85, 86, 87	" , MARGARET (3)		" , ELIZABETH (5)	G
		14		HEWITT, EMILY (5)	C
HARVEY, HANNAH E. (7)	108	HENDRICKSON, MARY (3)	14	" , ERSKINE (5)	E, F
" , PIKE H.	108	" , MARY A.	135	" , EVA (5)	D
HATFIELD, E. F.	82	" , NATHANIEL		HEWITT Family	A
HAVENER, CLARA	107	18		" , FANNY K. (5)	G, H
(HAY), CAROL L.	96	HENDRICKSON, PHEBE (3)	14	" , FLORIDE H. (7)	I
(HAY), CATHARINE	95	" , THOMAS (3)	14	" , FRANCIS (4)	C
(HAY), CATHERINE	96	" , UNICE (3)	14	" , FRANCIS T. (5)	C
HAY, CHARLOTTE (8)	95, 96	HENRIE, EDWARD S. (10)	103	HEWITT Genealogy	A
" , DANIEL	95	" , HOMER H.	103	HEWITT, GEORGE (5)	C
" , EDITH D. (8)	95, 97	(HENRIE), MARGARET	103	" , GEORGE H. (6)	D
(HAY), ELEANOR	96	HENRY, ANN	81	" , GRACE (6)	C
HAY, ELEANOR S. (9)	96	" , CHRISTIAN	R	" , HELEN (5)	E, F
" , ELEANOR A. (10)	96	" , DAVID T.	R	" , HELEN B. (6)	H
" , FANNY S. (8)	95, 96	" , JOHN H.	R	" , HENRY K. (6)	H
" , HENRY	95	" , MICHAEL	R	" , IDAM (5)	C
(HAY), JESSIE F.	96	HERMAN, EMMA	31	" , ISABELLA (5)	C
HAY, LUCY L. (8)	95, 97	HEWETT, ABIGAIL	22, 113	" , JOAN E. (8)	H
" , MALCOLM (8)	95, 97	HEWITT, ABRAHAM S.	83	" , JOHN	83
" , MALCOLM (9)	96	" , ABRAHAM S. (4)	C,	" , JOHN (1)	A
" , MARGARET (8)	95, 97	E		" , JOHN (2)	A
(HAY), MARTHA V.	96	" , ABRAM (5)	D	" , JOHN (3)	A
HAY, MARY (8)	95, 96	" , ABRAM (6)	F	" , JOHN (4)	E
(HAY), MARY O.	96	" , ADELAIDE (5)	D	" , JOHN (5)	D
HAY, PETER	85	" , ALICE L. (6)	G	" , JOSEPH C. (5)	C
HAY, SOUTHARD	68, 86	" , AMELIA C. (5)	E,	" , JOSEPHINE (6)	C
		G, I			

HEWITT, LOUISA	A	HOLLINGSWORTH, JOEL W. P	INMAN, LAURA	130
" , LOUISA (5)	G, H	" , PHILLIP P	IRELAN, IDA	143
" , LUCY (6)	C	" , PHYLLIS P	IRVING, PETER	99
" , MARTHA (3)	A, B	HOLLISTER, MARY	ISLEY, BENJAMIN	R
" , MARY (3)	A, B	(HOLLOWAY), ANNA	JACKSON, ANDREW	88
" , MARY (5)	D	HOLLOWAY, AUSTIN	" , BENJAMIN C.	45
" , MARY K. (7)	I	(HOLLOWAY), HELEN	" , ELIZABETH	45
" , MAUD (6)	D	HOLLOWAY, ROBERT	" , MARTHA	98
" , MICHAEL (9)	H	" , VIRGINIA	" , THOMAS B.	45
" , MIRIAM (7)	D	HOOVER, HANNAH	JAMES, EVA E.	72
" , MOTT C. (5)	D	HOPPE, MARY L.	JANSEN, ANNICA 4,7,8,	
" , PATRICIA (8)	H	HORNER, LYDIA A.	9	
" , PETER C. (5)	E, F	HORNIE, LESSIE	P JANSEN, ANTHONY 7,8,9	
" , RICHARD	B	HOUSE, EVELYN	" , CORNELIA	9
" , ROBERT (3)	A	HOUSMAN, JESSIE	" , EVA A.	10
HEWITT, ROBERT G. (7)	H	HOWARD, CAROL (10)	" , GRIETJE 7,8,9	
" , ROBERT A. (5)	G, H	" , CONE H.	" , SARAH	10
" , ROBIN L. (8)	H	" , EDWARD S. (10)	JAYNE, CHARLES	50
" , SARAH (3)	A	" , ERICH (10)	" , MARL L.	50
" , SARAH (4)	C	" , NATHAN (10)	JERVIS, ALICE (8)	153
" , SARAH (5)	D, E, F	" , RICHARD (10)	" , ELISIE (8)	153
" , STEPHEN T. (9)	H	HOWE, MARY J.	" , JOHN L.	153
" , TIMOTHY R. (8)	H	HOWELL, SARAH E.	" , IDA M. (8)	153
" , THOMAS (4)	C, D	" , PHILLIP	" , SAMUEL	153
" , THOMAS (5)	D	HOYTE, ELIZABETH	JETT, DORA C.	87
" , WALBURG (6)	H	HUDSON, GEORGE H.	JOHNSON, CATHRINE (7)	17
" , WILLIAM (5)	G, H	" , HENRY	" , CHARLES H.	17
" , WINIFRED (6)	C	HUFFMAN, HERBERT B.	" , ELIZABETH	9
HEWLETT, ELIZABETH	38	" , HERBERT R.	JOHNSON Family	146
" , RICHARD	38	HUDSON, HORACE	" , HARNE	9
HIGBEE, JOSEPH C.	92	HUFFMAN, LESA A. (11)	" , HOSEA (7)	Q
" , VIRGINIA E.	92	" , MARY J. (10)	" , J. R.	Q
HILDRETH, PRISCILLA	22, 114	" , ROBERT S.	" , JOHN	17
HILL, IRENE	72	HUGHES, CURTIS	" , JOY (7)	Q
HINMAN, (MALE)	68	" , MONA (11)	" , LAVINA (7)	17
HOFFMAN, ALICE C. (8)	91	HULL, ELIZABETH	" , LOLANDA (7)	Q
" , CADWALADER (8)	91	" , FRANCIS	" , LULU (7)	Q
" , CHARLES B.	90	" , JOHN	" , MARY (7)	18
" , EUGENE A.	90	" , NATHAN	" , MINNIE (7)	Q
HOFFMAN Family	90	(HULL), RACHEL	" , MINTA (7)	Q
" , JOHN A. (8)	91	HULL, SOLOMON	" , ORLANDA (7)	Q
" , JOSIAH O.	90	" , THOMAS	" , RICHARD	9
" , MARY C. (7)	91	" , ZACHARIAH	" , SARAH ANN (7)	
" , MARY E. (8)	91	HULSE, RHODA A.	18	
" , OGDEN	90	HULTZ, MARY E.	" , WILLIAM	9, 10
" , OGDEN (8)	91	HUMBIRD, ELEANOR	JOHNSTON, (MALE)	139
" , SAMUEL (7)	90	" , JAMES S.	JONES, BENEDICT	134
(HOFFMAN), SARAH	90	HUMPREYS, MARY	" , BONNIE M. (10)	
HOFFMAN, SOUTHARD (8)	91	HUNT, FLORIDE L.	134	
(HOFFMAN), VIRGINIA E.		HUPPERT, BARBARA (11)	" , CHARLOTTE (10)	134
90, 91, 92		" , JOHN P.	" , CHRISTIANA	134
HOFFMAN, VIRGINIA (7)	91	" , JOHN P., Jr.	" , CLIFFORD H.	134
		IMLAY, JOSEPHINE	" , DAVID	159

JONES, DONALD (10)	134	LANGDON, ALICE	21	LUM, DOROTHY	78
" , ELIZABETH	148	LANSINGTON, THOMAS, Jr	27	" , EDWARD H.	78
" , ELMER	P	LATTIERE, ANGELO	153	LUM, Family	78
" , EVA (9)	134	" , JULIA	153	LUM, GARDNER	78
" , EVELYN M. (10)	134	(LATTIERE), NELLIE	153	" , HARVEY M. (9)	78
" , FLORENCE M. (9)	134	LAWRENCE, JOHN	151	" , KENNETH	78
" , GILES	148	LAWSON, NANCY J.	T	" , MARGARET (9)	78
" , GLORIA (8)	33	LAYTON, ANN	19	" , MERRITT B.	78
" , HANNAH	64	LEE Bible	115	" , RICHARD	68
" , HELEN M. (10)	134	LEE, F. B.	83	" , RICHARD (9)	78, 79
" , HORACE N. (9)	135	LEE (MALE)	124	LYONS, DANIEL J.	120
" , JAMES I. (10)	P	(LEE), VIRGINIA	124	" , MARGARET J.	120
" , JOHN M.	134	LEEK, CARL F. (9)	149	MACK Family	72
" , JOHN S. (9)	134	" , GEORGE F.	149	" , JOSEPH	149
" , JOSEPH H. (9)	135	" , HELEN G. (9)	149	" , SYDNEY	149
(JONES), LAURETTA	134	" , JOHN C.	149	McCANN, GEORGE	39
JONES, LAURETTA (10)	134	" , LAURA E. (9)	149	McCORMICK, BERNICE F.	118
" , LAWRENCE E.	134	LEGGATE, MARTHA V.	96	McCOY, GAVIN	68
" , LELAND S. (9)	134	LEMING, MARY A.	135	" , MARGARET	151
" , LILLIAN	107	" , MOSES H.	135	" , MARTHA	117
" , MARGARET	64	LENNING, UNITY	129	" , PALMYRA	150
" , MARTIE	D	LEWIS, A. A.	101	McDERMOTT, MARY I.	G
" , MILDRED R.	134	LEWIS, ARTHUR	100	McELROY, MARY	159
" , SAMUEL L.	33	" , EDWARD	68	McKEE, Mrs. JOHN (8)	71
" , WILLIAM	32	" , FRANK (8)	31	McKINNEY, HANNAH	145
" , ZEPHAR	64	" , FRANKLIN	19	McKNIGHT, CORNELIA	98
" , ELLEN H.	W	" , HELEN	39	McLAUGHLIN, ELEANOR	96
KEMPL, ERIC F. (11)	134	" , JOSEPH	69	(McLAUGHLIN), ELEANOR	96
" , FRANK A.	134	" , NETTIE (8)	101	McLAUGHLIN, MARIANNE	96
" , HEIDI S. (11)	134	" , RACHEL	71	" , ROBERT A.	96
" , RACHEL L. (11)	134	" , SAMUEL	31	" , ROBERT, Jr.	97
" , RAMONAS (11)	134	" , SARAH	68, 98	" , SUSAN P.	97
KENNETH, MARY	D	LIGHT, CAROLINE	63	" , VIRGINIA	97
KENT, HENRY F.	H	LIGHT Family Hist.	63	McMURTHY, W. B.	100
" , MARY	H	LINDSEY, PHOEBE	74	MAGER, RUTH	24
KIMBLE, MARILYN	105	LINDSLEY, (MALE)	101	MALISBURY, PHOEBE	116
KIMMINS, EDITH R.	118	LIPPINCOTT, JANE (10)	75	MANZEL, V.	98
KING, MAXINE	N	" , JESSE	75	MARSHALL, LUCY A.	139
KIRBY, JACK	105	" , KENNETH	75	MART, PRISCILLA	152
KIRKPATRICK, LYDIA	99	" , MARGARET	75	MARTIN, ABRAHAM (3)	42
" , REBEKAH	X	(LIPPINCOTT), MARY	75	" , ELIZABETH (3)	42
KNIGHT, MINNIE M.	W	LIPPINCOTT, MARY A.	117	" , F.M.B. (Male)	S
KORSKI, JOHN A.	140	" , SOUTHARD	75	" , (FEMALE)	M
DOSTER, AUGUSTAS	154	LITTEL's "Genea.---	77	" , MARY	E
" , LEON	153	" "Hist.---	72	" , RUTH	S
DRAUTH, FREDERICK	62	LOGAN, JESSIE M	C	" , SARAH E.	S
KUHL, ANGIE	107	Long Island Declar.	23,	" , THOMAS	42
LAAN, ADRIAN	12	24, 27, 51		" , THOMAS (3)	42
" , MARGRIETJE	12	LONGSTREET, RUSSELL	124	MARTINDALE, ELVA	0
LAIDLAW, Mrs. ELLIS	V	LOPER, LELAND	144	MASER, RUTH	24
LANG, BENJAMIN F.	108	LUCAS, LYDIA	46	" , SETH	24
" , MARY S. (8)	108	LUDLOW, MARY C.	K	(MASHER), FANNY S.	98
LANGDON, ALCHAY	21	LUM, CAROLINE W. (9)	78	MASHER, FRANK	98

MASHER, JOHN G. (10)	98	MILLER, JOHN	142	NORTON, GERALD S.	I
" , JOHN S. (9)	98	" , MARY E.	134	OGDEN, MARY D.	86
(MASHER), REBECCA	98	" , NEWTON	100	O'NEILL, JAMES	101
MASHER, SUSANNE (10)	98	" , SARAH A.	152	PACKARD, ALICE P.	G
MASSEY, COLEEN K. (11)	106	" , SARAH J.	142	PALMER, SAMUEL	J
(MASSEY), GAIL	106	MILLS, ELIZABETH (10)	100	PARKER, LAWRENCE	144
MASSEY, JENIFER L. (11)	106	" , GUY	100	" , PATRICIA (10)	144
MASSEY, KIMBERLY (11)	106	" , MARGARET J. (10)	100	PARNELL, ELIZABETH	109
MASSEY, LISA A. (11)	106	NINARD, BASIL	117	" , JAMES	109
(MASSEY), SUSAN	106	MONNETTE, O.E.	84	PARSELL, ELEANOR	B
MASSEY, THOMAS S.	106	MONROE, RALPH	D	PART I (Long Island)	7
" , WILLIAM G., Jr.	106	MONSELL, MARION E.	79	PART II (Dutchess Co)	55
MATHER, FREDERIC G.	52	MONTROSS, JANE	17	PART III (North N.J.)	66
" , MARY O.	96	" , SARAH ANN	17	PART IV (Caleb (3))	126
MATLACK, HARRY H.	122	MONROE, JAMES	87	(South N.J.)	
(MATLACK), SADIE S.	122	MOODY, WILLIAM	U	PART IV (Benj. (4))	111
MATTHEWS, AMANDA	146	MOORE, BRAZILLA	135	(South N.J.)	
" , HENRY	48	MOORE, CHARLES H. (9)	97	PATTEN, AMELIA	81
MATTHEWS, JOSEPH	k46	MOORE, H. C.	107	PASIE, (MALE)	Y
MATTHEWS, (MALE)	145	" , HUBERT	97	PATTERSON, ARTHUR	97
MATTHEWS, RHODA	33	" , HUBERT, Jr. (9)	97	PATTON, General	I
MATTHEWS, WILLIAM	48	" , MALCOLM H. (9)	97	PATTEN, (MALE)	67
MAXWELL, ANNIE (8)	154	" , PETER H. (9)	97	PAUL, RUTH	155
MAXWELL, FRANCES	149	" , PHEBE	135	PENFIELD, ELSIE (9)	0
" , HENRY (8)	154	MORGAN, (MALE)	10	" , ERNEST (9)	0
" , JOHN S.	82	" , WAYNE	N	" , LOLA (9)	0
" , JOHN W.	154	MORLEY, GEORGE M.	85	" , MELVIN	0
(MAXWELL), LENORE	154	(MORLEY), MILDRED H.	85	" , OLIVE (9)	0
MAXWELL, LOUISA	82	MORRIS, SARAH	68	" , ZELLA (9)	0
" , WILLIAM	154	MOTT, HENRY, Jr.	57	PENHORWOOD, ELIZABETH J.	
MEEK, THELMA P.	S	MULFORD, MARY	77	103	
(MEISE), REBECCA	139	MUMFORD, CHARLOTTE	H	PERSON, HELEN	0
MEISE, RHODA	138	MUMPER, WILLIAM M.	I	PETERSON, CHARLES E.	149
" , THOMAS	139	MURFEY, ELIZABETH	147	" , CLARENCE J.	150
MELLIGAN, (MALE)	Z	MURPHY, ANN S. (11)	118	" , EDWIN S. (8)	149
MENZEL, AGNES E.	75	" , CORNELIUS F.	118	" , ISAAC	148
" , MARGARET E.	75	" , MARY	120	" , ISAAC W.	149
" , MARY L. (9)	75	" , CARLTON	76	" , ISABELLA E.	149
" , SOUTHARD (9)	75	MYER, ANDREW	61	" , JENNIE M.	149
" , WALTER W.	75	MYERS, JENNIE	H	" , JEREMIAH	148
MEYERS, CHARLOTTE	76	NAME, Variations of	1,2	" , LILLIAN C.	150
MILLER, AGNES C.	49	NEAR, CONWAY	103	" , MARGARET	148
" , AMOS H.	124	" , EDWARD S. (10)	103	" , WILLIAM	Y
" , CHRISTIAN	49	" , JEANETTE (10)	103	" , WILLIAM L.	148
" , CORNELIUS	27,40	NEIL, DAVID	101	PETTIT, ELIJAN	24,26
" , ESTHER	27,40	Nettie Allen Coll.	2	PETTIT, JOSEPH	24
" , EVELYN S. (10)	124	NEWELL, ANN	119	" , MAMIE A.	37
(MILLER), FLORENCE	124	NICHOLS, EUGENE	105	PHILLIPS, RUDOLF	62
MILLER, HARRIET	141	" , JAY (11)	105	" , WILLIAM	62
" , JANE	40	" , JON (11)	105	PIERSON, JULIA	99
" , JOHN C. (10)	124	NICHOLSON, FRANK	F	PINE, JANE	43
" , JOHN S.	141	NIPPONS, ELMIRA	130	" , JONATHAN	43
" , JOHN	142				

PINKERTON, JAMES	24	RANNEY, Mrs. O.B.(8)	71	RUSSELL, GRACE	70
POINSETT, FRANK	123	RAYNES, (MALE)	Y	RYDER, ELIZABETH	39
POLHEMUS, TEUNIS	10	RAYNOR, BERGEN T.(8)	38	RY", WILLIAM	39
POLING, MYRON	106	" , HAROLD (9)	38	SALTER's Hist.	145
POLLARD, DONALD P.	P	" , (MALE)	38	SAUYER, JENNIE	149
" , SHANNON	P	READING, JAMES N.	82	SAWYER's N.Y. Wills	19
POOLE, ELIZABETH	22	REED, MARTHA	151	SCALISI, (MALE)	Z
" , PERSE	22	REEVES, DAYTON	143	SCARBOROUGH, HELEN	I
POPE, GEORGE W.	S	" , MARTHA	143	" , JOHN	I
POST, CAROL N.(11)	Z,Z	Refugees -- from L.I.	52	SCENISALCHI, MADELINE	49
"ST, HAROLD R.	Y	REID, JOHN	75	SCHENCK, MARYTJE	12
" , HAROLD A. (11)	Y	" , JONATHAN D.(11)	75	SCHOEDINGER, ANNABEL	103
" , KATHLEEN E.	Y	" , J. NEWTON	101	" , PHILIP	103
" , LORAIN F.(11)	Y	" , PETER (11)	75	SCHOUTEN, ABRAHAM	65
" , MADELINE(11)	Y	(REMSTINE), FLORENCE	124	SCHWAB, ELISABETH M. G	
" , REBECCA	99	REMSTINE, (MALE)	124	" , LOUIS	G
" , RICHARD W. (11)	Y	RENNE, SARAH	59	SCHWAN, DOROTHY(10)	39
POTTER, ANN	X	REYNIERS, GRIETJE	8,9	" , GEORGE	39
POTTER, ANNE E.	3	Rhinebeck Southards	V	" , MARGARET(10)	39
" , CLAYTON	X	(RHODES), PHEBE	43	SCUDDER, RICHARD	73
" , ELLEN	X	RICHARDSON, MARY	75	" , THOMAS	73
" , EMILY	X	RICKETTSON, ELEANOR	144	SEAMAN, ALFRED	48
" , ETTA	X	RICKEY, ISRAEL	69	" , CATHERINE A.	48
" , FRANCIS	X	" , JOHN	69	" , MINNIE	48
" , JACKSON	X	(RICKEY), NANCY	69	"SEAMANS"	10
" , JANE	X	RICKEY, SARAH	69	SENF, CHARLES	30,Z
" , JOHNSON	X	RIDER, RICHARD G.	V	" , FRANK (10)	Z
" , JULIUS, Jr.	X	RIDGWAY, AMOS (6)	159	" , HATTIE (10)	Y
POTTER, JULIUS S.	X	RIDGWAY Family	158	" , IDA L. (10)	Y
POTTER, (MALE)	67	RIDGWAY, HARRIET(6)	159	" , LELIA (10)	Z
" , MARGARET	X	" , JOHN S.(6)	159	" , NANCY (11)	Z
" , MARSHALL	X	" , MARY (6)	159	SERRELL, Col.	92
" , MARY	X	" , RICHARD	158	SEVERS, MARY C.	157
" , ORLANDO	X	" , SUSAN (6)	159	SEVERSMITH, HERBERT F.	
" , RALPH K.	68,98	RIGGS, REBECCA	99	3,19,23,35,60,62,63,65	
" , SERENA	X	RITTENHOUSE, POLLY	X	SEXTON, ALDA V.	124
" , SOPHRONIA	X	ROBBINS, ELIZA	47	(SEXTON), ELIZA	124
" , WALLACE	X	" , JOHN	135	SEXTON, GEORGE	124
(POTTS), ABIGAIL M.	123	ROBERTS, HAZEL V.D.	8	SHAW, ISSAC	16
POTTS, (MALE)	123	ROBINSON, (MALE)	D	SHEARER, LAURA	149
POWELL, JOHN J.	28	" , SUSAN	100	SHEPPARD, AGNES	C
PUDNEY, CORNELIUS	64	"Rockaway Rec.-N.J."	J	SHIELDS, BENJAMIN(8)	151
(PUDNEY), LANAH	64	ROHR, EMMA	P	" , DAVID (8)	153
PUDNEY, THORN	64	ROOSEVELT, THEODORE	E	" , ELIZABETH	150
PUGH, THOMAS	144	ROSS, JOSEPH W.	159	" , EMMA (8)	151
" , VERA	144	ROSSCRANTZ, MATTHEW	62	(SHIELDS), ETTA	153
PUGLIESE, THOMAS	152	ROWARD, (MALE)	156	SHIELDS, GEORGE (8)	151
PULLEN, DAVIDSON	124	RUE, JOHN D.	134	" , HOWARD(8)	151
(PULLEN), ELIZABETH	124	" , RAMONA J.(10)	134	" , LOUIS	153
PULLEN, EMELINE	124	" , SHIRLEY L.(10)	134	" , LOUISA(8)	151
PUTERBOUGH, JUDITH A.	105	" , WILBUR	134	" , NANCY (8)	151
QUIMBY, GEORGE	100	RUGG, CAROLINE	73	" , RACHEL(8)	150
RALPH, DAVID	156	RUSSELL, FORREST E.	P	" , SARAH R.(8)	150

SHIELDS, WESLEY	150	SOUTHARD, ABRAHAM (5)	(SOUTHARD), ANNA E.	35
" , WESLEY, Jr.	151	102, 109	(SOUTHARD), ANNA J.	141
SHINER, CALEB S.	72	" , ABRAHAM (7)	84 SOUTHARD, ANNA M. (6)	109
SHINN, BERTHA	139	" , ABRAM A. (7)	36 " , ANNA (7)	83, 157
" , FRANKLIN	139	" , ABRAM H. 83, 84	" , ANNA M. (8)	152
SHUSTER, MARTHA	E	(SOUTHARD), ADA	131 " , ANNA M. (9)	
SIMONS, SADIE P.	150	SOUTHARD, ADAM (5)	20 120, 121, 122	
" , WALTER	150	" , ADDIE (9)	139, 140 " , ANNA (9)	106, 117
SIMPSON, JANE	67	(SOUTHARD), ADELIA	48 (SOUTHARD), ANNABEL	103
SMALLING, ANNIE M.	48	("), ADELINE	48 SOUTHARD, ANNANIAS (4)	
SMITH, BENJAMIN T.	48	SOUTHARD, ADELINE (6)	63 23, 27	
" , CHARLOTTE A.	30	" , ADELINE (7)	146 (SOUTHARD, ANNE 58, 59,	
" , DANIEL	18	" , AGNES (7)	76 64, 146	
" , EMELINE	32	" , AGNES (8)	71 SOUTHARD, ANNE (5)	59
" , ERMA	18	" , AGNES E. 74, 75	" , ANNE E. (7)	36
" , GIRARD	154	" , ALBERT S.	31 " , ANNA E. 39, 107	
" , ISAAC	33	" , ALFRED	26 " , ANNETTA (7)	25
" , JANE	60	" , ALFRED W. (7)	46 (SOUTHARD), ANNICA J. K	
" , MARTIN	40	" , ALFRED (8)	48, ("), ANNIE 41, 144	
" , MARY	33	131	SOUTHARD, ANNIE E. (8), 36	
" , ROBERT	159	" , ALFRED (9)	131 " , ANTHONY (5)	
" , RUTH	51	" , ALICE 133, 143	136, 156	
" , SARAH A.	153	" , ALLEN (10)	152 " , ANTHONY (7)	146,
" , SUSAN	51	" , ALMA (7)	17 147	
" , VERA J.	71	" , ALONZO F.	106 " , ANTHONY (9)	117
SOOY, NICHOLAS	150	" , ALTON (9)	135 (SOUTHARD), APALINA	136
(SOOY), SARAH	150	(SOUTHARD), AMANDA	133 SOUTHARD, ARABELLA (7)	156
SOOY, SARAH E.	150	SOUTHARD, AMANDA M. (7)	" , ARMENIA (7)	25
SOTHERD, ABRAM	102	116, 124	" , ARNOLD (9)	30
SOUTHARD, AARON (8)	133	" , AMANDA M. (8)	" , ARTHUR (8)	47
(SOUTHARD), ABBY	35	124, 131	" , ARTHUR F.	105
SOUTHARD, ABBY J. 98)	85	" , AME (5)	129 (SOUTHARD), ATHALANA	136
(SOUTHARD), ABBYGALE	132	(SOUTHARD), AMELIA	26, JSOUTHARD, ATHELINA (7)	146
SOUTHARD, ABEL	52	SOUTHARD, AMELIA (7)	37 " , AUDREY L.	145
" , ABEL (5)	24, 115	" , AMELIA (8)	132 " , AVRIEL (9)	153
" , abel (6)	116	" , AMOS (4)	128, " , BARBARA (9)	0
(SOUTHARD), ABIGAIL	114	' 136, 62	(SOUTHARD), BARBARY A. 142	
("), ABIGAIL H. 119		" , AMOS (5)	27, 136, SOUTHARD, BENJAMIN J. S. 54	
SOUTHARD, ABIGAIL (2)	13, 41	156	" , BENJAMIN (4)	21,
" , ABIGAIL (7)		" , AMOS (7)	147, 22, 112, 113, L	
156, 157		151	" , BENJAMIN (5)	21
" , ABIGAIL M. (7)		(SOUTHARD), AMY	30 SOUTHARD, BENJAMIN (6)	16,
116, 123		SOUTHARD, AMY (5)	24, 26 28, 32, 40, 116	
SOUTHARD, ABNER (6)	116	" , AMY (7)	137, 142 " , BENJAMIN (7)	16,
" , ABNER (7)		" , (8)	138, 141 137, 143, 147, 153	
130, 132		" , AMY (9)	132 " , BENJAMIN (8)	32
" , ABRAHAM (2)	13,	" , ANDREW	122 " , BENJAMIN F. (8)	
19, 42, 66		" , ANDREW J. (8)	31 29, 30	
SOUTHARD, ABRAHAM (3)		("), ANN	64, 79, 81 " , BENJAMIN (9)	Y
4, 13, 21, 42, 66, J		SOUTHARD, ANN R.	17, 156 " , BENJAMIN S. (9)	
SOUTHARD, ABRAHAM (4)		" , ANN (7)	156 30	
20, 67, 101, S		(SOUTHARD), ANNA	48, 63, X " , BENJAMIN (10)	30
		SOUTHARD, ANNA	25 " , BENJ., Jr.	Y

(SOUTHARD), BERNICE 106	SOUTHARD, CHARLES 18	SOUTHARD, DANIEL(5) 62,
("), BERTHA 139	" , CHARLES E. (6) 64,69	" , DANIEL D.(6) 81,82
SOUTHARD, BERTHA(8) 47	" , CHARLES S.(6) 137,145	" , DANIEL(7) 32
" , BERTHA(9) 117,0	" , CHARLES (7) 16,	" , DANIEL R.(7) 38
" , BESSIE(9) 133	37,39,157	" , DANIEL F.(8) 32
" , BETHIAH E. W	" , CHARLES H.(7) 130,133	" , DAVID 54,58
" , BETTY J. 118	" , CHARLES S.(7) 157	" , DAVID(4) 60
" , BEULAH(8) P	" , CHARLES(8) 30,	" , DAVID (5),24,
" , BEVERLEY(10) 30	34,40,107,123,146	136
(SOUTHARD), BLANCHE 135	" , CHARLES E. 143	" , DAVID(6) 46,51,
SOUTHARD, BRITTAIN 143	" , CHARLES H. 133	137,147,R
" , BURLEIGH(8) 104	" , CHARLES L. 34	" , DAVID (7) 130,
" , CALEB (3) 4,12,	" , CHARLES P. 152	133,146
20,21,22,42,112,	" , CHARLES R. 144	" , DAVID D.(7) 137
113	" , CHARLES W. 48	" , DAVID L.(7) 26
" , CALEB (4) 23,	" , CHARLES(9) 30	" , DAVID M.(7) 146
41,128	" , CHARLES G. 144	" , DAVID(8) 133,142
" , CALEB (5) 24,	" , CHARLES P.Jr. 140	" , DAVID H.(8) 138,
26,136,155	152	" , DAVID(11) 144
" , CALEB B.(8) 130	" , CHARLES T. 105	(SOUTHARD), DEBORAH 63
" , CALEB(6) 116	" , CHARLES(10) 30,Y	SOUTHARD, DELIA (9) 141
" , CALEB S.(8) 117	" , CHARLES H. 131	" , DEMSEY(6) 114
" , CALEB R.(9) 130	" , CHARLES J. 144	" , DEWEY (8) U
" , CALVIN (8) 37	" , CHARLEY(8) U	" , DON M.(11) 118
" , CARLTON(9) 131	(SOUTHARD), CHARLOTTA 34	" , DONALD (9) 0
" , CARMAN(8) 37	("), CHARLOTTE 76	(SOUTHARD), DORA 85
(SOUTHARD), CAROLINE 65	SOUTHARD, CHARLOTTE 116	("), DOROTHY 57
SOUTHARD, CAROLINE (6)	" , CHARLOTTE (9)	SOUTHARD, DOROTHY D. 85
107,156,158,V	121,122	" , DOROTHY M. 106
" , CAROLINE(7) 26	" , CHARLOTTE (10)	" , DOUGLAS(9) 140
" , CAROLINE(8) 50	30	" , DOUGLAS (10) 106
" , CARRIE(8) 50	" , CHESTER D. 132	" , DRUCILLA(8) 34
" , CARRIE S.(8) 107	(SOUTHARD), CHIENCHE 113	" , EARL (8) M
" , CASSEY A. S	("), CLARA 34	" , EDGAR (8) 142
(SOUTHARD), CATHERINE 63,	SOUTHARD, CLARA (7) 158	" , EDGAR D.(8) 50
113	" , CLARA B. 144	" , EDITH K.(9) 107
("), CATHERINE 48	" , CLARA(9) 140	" , EDITH K.(11) 118
("), CATHARINE D. 80	" , CLARENCE E.(8) 32,34	(SOUTHARD), EDNA 104,141
("), CATHARINE W 80	(SOUTHARD), CLARISSA 74	SOUTHARD, EDNA E. 116,125
SOUTHARD, CATHERINE(5) 62,	SOUTHARD, CLARISSA(6) 106	" , EDNA (8) P
102,110	" , COLEMAN(6) 40	" , EDWARD (6) W
" , CATHERINE(6) V	(SOUTHARD), CORNELIA 44,	" , EDWARD T.(7) W
" , CATHERINE(7) 71	66	" , EDWARD (7) 17
" , CATHERINE (8)	SOUTHARD, CORNELIA(8) 152	" , EDWARD G.(7) 35
34,152	" , CORNELIUS 28	" , EDWARD (8) 48
" , CECELIA(10) 152	" , CORNELIUS D. 50	" , EDWARD A.(8)
(SOUTHARD), CHARITY 127	" , DANIEL 38	119,120
SOUTHARD, CHARITY(4) 67,	" , DANIEL (4) 61,	" , EDWARD C. (8)
99,128,159	67,101	138,139
" , CHARITY(5) 24,		" , EDWARD F.(8) 103
136,158		
" , CHARITY(6) 28,		
31,116		

SOUTHARD, EDWARD G. (8) 34	(SOUTHARD), ELLEN 129	SOUTHARD, FRANCIS H. 103
" , EDWARD W. (8) 144	SOUTHARD, ELLEN L. (8) 31	" , FRANCIS A. 142
" , EDWARD (9) 30	" , ELLIS G. (9) 119	" , FRANCES (9) 103
" , EDWARD A. (9) 120	" , ELLSWORTH 124	" , FRANCIS X. 152
" , EDWIN (6) 63	" , ELVEMA (9) 0	" , FRANK H. (6) 109
" , EDWIN G. (7) 35	" , ELVIRA E. (8) W	" , FRANK (8) 34,
" , EDWIN (8) 34	" , ELLEN (9) 0	40, 142, 153, U
" , EFFIE 106	(SOUTHARD), EMILY 124	" , FRANK (9) 30, 133
" , ELAINE (8) 144	SOUTHARD, EMILY (6) 107	" , FRANKLYN B. 29
" , ELBERT (8) 34	" , EMILY (7) 76	" , FRANKLYN (7) 37
(SOUTHARD), ELEANOR 144	" , EMILY (9) 120	" , FRED (9) 132
SOUTHARD, ELEANOR (4) 61	(SOUTHARD), EMMA 37	" , FRED (8) 0
" , ELEANOR (10) 152	("), EMMA F. 74	" , FREDERICK 123
" , ELIAS (5) 69	SOUTHARD, EMMA (7) 37,	" , FREDERICK C. 34
" , ELIJAH 54	147, 154	" , FREDERICK () 47
" , ELIJAH (6) 24, 25	" , EMMA (8) 133, 135	" , FREDERICK S. 74
(SOUTHARD), ELINDA 137	" , EMMA (9) 32	" , GEORGE 54
SOUTHARD, ELISABET (5) 57	" , EMMA (10) 30	" , GEORGE (5) 64
(SOUTHARD), ELIZA 17	" , EMMET (9) 0	" , GEORGE (6) 33,
SOUTHARD, ELIZA A. (6) 107	" , ERASTUS M. 107	36, R
" , ELIZA (7) 37	" , ERNEST (8) 0	" , GEORGE (7) 146,
" , ELIZA ANN (7) 35	" , ERNEST C. (8) 34	147, 158
" , ELIZA (9) 41	" , ESBELLA (8) 132	" , GEORGE F. (7)
(SOUTHARD), ELIZABETH 28,	" , ESTER (8) 47	129, 130, 135
34, 63, 73, 103, 109,	" , ESTHER M. (10) 31	" , GEORGE (8) 143
129, 140, 143	" , EUGENE (8) 34	" , GEORGE A. (8) 35
SOUTHARD, ELIZABETH A. R	" , EUSTACE E. 107	" , GEORGE B.
" , ELIZABETH (3) 56	" , EVA (10) 30	(7) 36, 37, 49
" , ELIZABETH (4)	(SOUTHARD), EVELYN B. 74	" , GEORGE W. (8)
56, 57, 67, 128, 159	SOUTHARD, EVELYN V. 131	39, 138, 141
" , ELIZABETH (5) 24,	" , EVERETT G. 34	" , GEORGE H. (8) 4
26, 62, 64, 69, 102,	(SOUTHARD), EUNICE 8, 37	" , GEORGE C. (9) 139
108	SOUTHARD, FANNY M. (7) 25	" , GEORGE W. (9)
" , ELIZABETH (6) 25,	" , FANNY W. 94, 97	30, 31
70, 72, Q	" , FANNY (8) 34, 47	" , GEORGE W.
" , ELIZABETH D. (6)	" , FANNIE (8) 35	SOUTHARD, GEORGE J. 139
81, 85	" , FELDON (5) U, M	(SOUTHARD), GEORGIANA 48
" , ELIZABETH (7)	" , FINLEY (5) 69	SOUTHARD, GERTRUDE M
36, 48, 71, 157, T	" , FINLEY (6) 22	" , GERTRUDE (9) 74
" , ELIZABETH A. (7)	" , FLORA (8) 47	" , GERTRUDE 139
38, 79	" , FLOYD (6) 25	" , GILBERT (4) 61,
" , ELIZABETH J. (7)	" , FLOYD (7) 26	65
147, 148	" , FLOYD T. (9) 118	" , GILBERT (5) 64
SOUTHARD, ELIZABETH (8) 117	" , FLORENCE (7) 0	" , GILBERT G. 65
" , ELIZABETH R. (8)	" , FLORENCE (8) 124	" , GILBERT M. (7)
124	" , FLORENCE E. 34	116, 117
" , ELIZABETH (9)	" , FLORENCE M. 140	" , GISBURT (6) V
34, 104	" , FLORENCE S. 124	(SOUTHARD), GLADYS 104
(SOUTHARD), ELLA 132	" , FLOYD (8) 0	SOUTHARD, GLEN (8) P
("), ELLA M. 144	(SOUTHARD), FRANCES 55, 56	(SOUTHARD), GLORIA 104
SOUTHARD, ELLA B. (8) 143	SOUTHARD, FRANCES (5) 65	SOUTHARD, GLORIANA (4) 20
" , ELLA (9) 139	" , FRANCIS H. (5)	" , GODFREY (7) 143
" , ELLA C. (9) 120	102, 103	

SOUTHARD, GOLDIE (8) P	SOUTHARD, HENRY L. (6) 81,	SOUTHARD, JAMES H. 34
(SOUTHARD), GRACE 20,	90, 91	" , JAMES L. 78
43, 112	" , HENRY (7) 37, 70,	" , JAMES (8) 131,
SOUTHARD, GRACE (8) N	75, 137, 141	138, 141, L
" , GRACIE M. 39	" , HENRY B. (7) 48	" , JAMES W. (8) 34
" , GRACIE M. (9) 32	" , HENRY C. (7) 116,	" , JAMES G. (10)
" , GREEN M. (7) 34	125	104, A
" , GREEN W. (7) 34	" , HENRY R. (7) 63	" , JAMES G. (11)
" , GRISBIE (9) 139	" , HENRY (8) 78, 133	104
(SOUTHARD), GULY E. 110	" , HENRY L. (8) 74	" , JAMIMA (5) 65
SOUTHARD, H. T. (7) 109	" , HENRY P. (8) 138	(SOUTHARD), JANE 16, 18,
" , HALLET 54	" , HERSHEL (8) P	22, 40, 60, 62, 67,
" , HALLETT (6) 33,	" , HEWITT (8) 85	113
37	" , HEWLETT (6) 38	SOUTHARD, JANE (3) 56, 65
" , HAMLINE (6) 107	SOUTHARD, HEZEKIAH 159	" , JANE (4) 61, 64
(SOUTHARD), HANNAH 15, 20,	" , HOWARD (8) 124	" , JANE (5) 58,
58, 63, 107, 112,	" , HOWARD W. 135	62, 64, 65
145, S, T	(SOUTHARD), IDA 117, 143	" , JANE (6) 41,
SOUTHARD, HANNAH (3) 56	SOUTHARD, IDA (8) 37, 133	46, 51, 63, R, V
" , HANNAH (4) 128,	" , IONA (10) 120	" , JANE (7) 25,
160	" , IRENE (8) P	35, 50
" , HANNAH (5) 102,	" , ISAAC 58, J	" , JANET M. 49
110	" , ISAAC (2) 4, 13,	(SOUTHARD), JANNETJE 62
" , HANNAH (6) 70,	21, 42, 43	SOUTHARD, JAYSON (8) 48
79	" , ISAAC (3) 44	" , JEAN H. (8) 107
" , HANNAH (7) 137,	" , ISAAC (4) 59, 67,	" , JEAN (10) 144
143, 157, U	68	" , JEAN S. 131
" , HANNAH E. (7) 34	" , ISAAC (5) 22, 28,	" , JEMIMA (6) 62
" , HANNAH A. (8)	59, 68, 69, 80	" , JEMIMA (7) 25
133, 134	" , ISAAC (6) 28, V	" , JENNIE (9) 130
" , HANNAH F. (8) 117	" , ISAAC (7) 28, 31,	" , JERALDINE 152
" , HANNAH L. (8) 48	83	(SOUTHARD), JERUSHA 38
" , HANNAH (9) 140	" , ISAAC (8) 29	SOUTHARD, JESSE N. 39
" , HANNAH (8) 119	" , ISAAC (9) 41	(SOUTHARD), JESSIE 85
" , HAROLD (9) 141	" , ISAAC T. 16	(") , JOANNA 79
(SOUTHARD), HARRIET 32,	" , ISAAC W. (9) 120	SOUTHARD, JOB (5) 129,
47, 121, 122, 141	" , ISAIAH (5) 102,	136, 158, 159
SOUTHARD, HARRY E. (8) 145	109	" , JOB (6) 156, 157
" , HARRY L. (8) 74	" , ISRAEL R. (6) 70,	" , JOHANNAS 59
" , HATTIE (9) 32,	73	" , JOHN 54, X
121	" , JACKSON (7) 130,	" , JOHN W. 18, R
" , HAZEL (9) N	133	" , JOHN (2) 4, 13,
" , HELEN (9) 123	" , JAMES 54, S	20, 112
" , HENRIETTA (7) 37	" , JAMES, Jr. 17	" , JOHN (3) 4, 20,
" , HENRY 54	" , JAMES (4) 58	112
" , HENRY H. S	" , JAMES (5) 15, 21,	" , JOHN (4) 20, 21,
" , HENRY (3) 4, 56	22, 57, 69, 80	22, 128, 129, L
58	" , JAMES (6) 33, 34,	" , JOHN W. (4) 112,
" , HENRY (4) 58, 59,	107, 137, 146	K, L
66, 68, 78, 88, 98, 99	" , JAMES M. (6) 109	" , JOHN (5) 21, 102,
" , HENRY (5) 27, 38	" , JAMES W. (6) 81	109, 115, 136, 158
" , HENRY (6) 38, 46,	" , JAMES (7) 17, 37	S, T
50, 70, V	" , JAMES C. (7) 137,	" , JOHN R. (5) 64
	142	

SOUTHARD, JOHN(6) 33,35,	SOUTHARD, JOSEPH S.(8)	SOUTHARD, LEWIS(7) 13,
46,116,129,156,	119,123	130,132
157,M,R,V	" ,JOSEPH(9)120,	" ,LEWIS(8)97,117
" ,JOHN H.(6) 63	140	" ,LEWIS M.(8)133
" ,JOHN I.(6) 109	" ,JOSEPH E.(9)	" ,LEWIS V.(8) U
" ,JOHN S.(6)S,T	144	" ,LIBBIE F.(8)32
" ,JOHN(7)28,30,	" ,JOSEPH O.(9)	" ,LIDDIA A.(8)46
32,37,130,146,147	123	" ,LIDIA A.(10)49
" ,JOHN E.(7) K,P	" ,JOSEPH (11)	(SOUTHARD), LILLIAN 107,
" ,JOHN H.(7)36,	104	141
83,84	(SOUTHARD), JOSEPHINE	SOUTHARD, LILLIAN(9) 131
" ,JOHN J.(7) W	125	(SOUTHARD), LILLIE 133
" ,JOHN K.(7) 47	SOUTHARD, JOSEPHINE(7)	SOUTHARD, LILLIE V.(8)
" ,JOHN M.(7) 116,	147,154	29
123	" ,JOYCE A.(10 49	" ,LILLY(8) 0
" ,JOHN W.(7) 48,	(SOUTHARD), JUDITH 142	" ,LINA(9) 140
103	SOUTHARD, JUDITH A.(8)	(SOUTHARD), LIZZIE C.130
" ,JOHN(8)17,119,	142	SOUTHARD, LIZZIE(9) 121
120,138,139, 0	(SOUTHARD), JULIA A. 106	" ,LOIS(4)128,160
SOUTHARD, JOHN A.(8) 130	SOUTHARD, JULIAN(5)102,	" ,LOIS L.(7)147,
" ,JOHN H.(8) 31,	110	153
36,142	" ,KATIE (8) U	" ,LOIS(8)138,139
" ,JOHN K.(8) 48	" ,KATE E.(9) 130	" ,LORENZO(7) 34
" ,JOHN W.(8)34,49	" ,KATHERINE H.(9)	" ,LOTT(5) 69
" ,JOHN(9)30,107,	103	" ,LOTT(7) 70,74
120,122	" ,KATHLEEN(10)30	" ,LOTTIE M.(8)34
" ,JOHN L.(9) 104	" ,KEZIAH(5) 64	" ,LOUIS(8) 117
" ,JOHN W.(9)49,	" ,LATTIE(8) 47	" ,LOUIS(9) 139
106	(SOUTHARD), LAURA 130	(SOUTHARD), LOUISA 82,
" ,JOHN L.(10),04,	" ,LAURA M. 130	118
120,131	SOUTHARD, LAURA G.(9)141	SOUTHARD, LOUISA(7) 37
" ,JOHN C.(11)104	" ,LAURETTA(8) 0	" ,LOUISE(9) N
" ,JONAS(5) 59	" ,LAVENIA(7) 25	" ,LOUNERADO 32
" ,JOSEPH 54	" ,LAVENIA R.(8)	" ,LOVINA(4) 59
" ,JOSEPH(3)4,20,	124	" ,LUCINDA(8) 31
21,112,113	" ,LEANNA(8) 118	SOUTHARD, LUCY A. 139
" ,JOSEPH (4) 21	(SOUTHARD), LENORA 132	SOUTHARD, LUCY A.(7) 46,
" ,JOSEPH(5) 27,	SOUTHARD, LEO(10) Y	94,95,147,153
40,69,102,110	" ,LEONA A.(8) W	" ,LUELLA(8) 76
" ,JOSEPH L.(5)69	" ,LEONIDUS M.(6)	(SOUTHARD), LYDIA 115,137
" ,JOSEPH(6) 116	108	("), LYDIA A. 38
" ,JOSEPH D.(6)81,	" ,LESTER C. K	SOUTHARD, LYDIA E. S
85	" ,LESTER C.(8) 0	" ,LYDIA(6) 116
" ,JOSEPH P.(6)	" ,LESTER(9) P	" ,LYDIA A.(7)48,
137	" ,LETTY X	116
SOUTHARD, JOSEPH(7)116,	" ,LEVI C.(6) 106	" ,LYDIA(8)47,78,
118,129,130,135	" ,LEVI(7) 35	119
" ,JOSEPH A.(7) T	" ,LEVI H.(7)116,	" ,LYDIA(9) 120,
" ,JOSEPH A.(8) U	117	121,122
" ,JOSEPH W.(7)	" ,LEVI(8) 131	" ,LYMAN C.(7)106
137,143	" ,LEVI L.(8) 119	" ,MABLE(8) 48
" ,JOSEPH(8) 138	" ,LEWIS(5) 69	" ,MABEL I.(8)107

SO IARD, MABEL L.(8)74,	(SOUTHARD), MARY G. 155	SOUTHARD, MICAHAH(7) 47,
75	("), MARY J. 107	50
" , MABEL N	("), MARY L. 117,	" , MICAHAH(8) 46,
" , MAE(7) P	130	47
(SOUTHARD), MAMIE A. 37	SOUTHARD, MARY 85	" , MICHAEL(10)105
SOUTHARD, MAMIE(8) 37	" , MARY(2) 13, 42	Southard Migration K
(SOUTHARD), MARGARET 63,	" , MARY(3) 20	SOUTHARD, MILDRED H.(8)
123, 133	" , MARY(4) 21, 22,	85
(") MARGARET A.	57	" , MILDRED(9) 106
132	" , MARY(5)136, 158	" , MILDRED L.(9)
("), MARGARET J.	" , MARY A.(6)18,	144
120	108, 116	" , MILTON A.(8)
SOUTHARD, MARGARET T.(2)	SOUTHARD, MARY E.(6)137,	106
13, 14	155	" , MILTON I.(6)
" , MARGARET(5)57,	" , MARY E. S	109
102, 110	" , MARY(6) R, V	" , MINE (8) P
" , MARGARET(6)25,	" , MARY(7) 17, 25,	" , MINERVA(6) 107
26, R	103	(SOUTHARD), MINNIE 104
" , MARGARET(7) 130	" , MARY E.(7) 26,	SOUTHARD, MINNIE A.(8)36
" , MARGARET(8) 119	33, 83, 84, 156, 157,	" , MORRIS 54
" , MARGARET M.(8)	U	" , MORRIS(5)27, 33
134, 135	" , MARY A.(7) 41,	" , MOLLY(8) 47
" , MARGARET(9)	158	" , MYRA(9) 37
120, 139	" , MARY I.(7) 63	" , NYRTA(8) 107
" , MARGARET A.(9)	" , MARY J.(7) 64	" , MYRTLE(8) M, O
103	" , MARY L.(7) 147,	(SOUTHARD), NANCY 104
" , MARGARET M.(9)	150	SOUTHARD, NANCY J
132, 144	SOUTHARD, MARY(8)47, 119,	" , NANCY A. S
" , MARGARET L.(10)	131, 145, 152	" , NANCY(6) 70
144	" , MARY A.(8) 133,	" , NANCY(7) 130,
" , MARGUERITE(8)X	138, 139	132
(SOUTHARD), MARIA 36, 37	" , MARY E.(8) 29,	" , NATHAN(6) 137,
SOUTHARD, MARIA(7) 47	35, 36, 46, 48, 117,	154
" , MARIE(9) N, P	142	" , NELLIE(8) 35
" , MARION(9)103,	" , MARY L.(8) 17,	" , NELLIE(8) 39
117	85	" , NELLIE L.(9)30
" , MARILYN(10) 39	" , MARY(9)120, 131	" , NEOMI J
" , MARJORIE(8) P	" , MARY C.(9) 104	" , NOAH(5)102, 108
" , MARTA(7) 156	" , MARY E.(9) 107	" , NORMA(9) M
(SOUTHARD), MARTHA 64,	" , MARY F.(9) N	" , OLIN(8) 35
117, 129, 143	" , MARTHA(9) 117	" , OLIVER(8) 143
SOUTHARD, MARTHA(7) 106,	" , MATILDA(6) U	(SOUTHARD), ORA 104
146, 147, 154	SOUTHARD, MAUDE(8) 143	SOUTHARD, ORVILLE(8) P
" , MARTHA A.(7)	" , MELETIA(6) 17	" , OSCAR(8) 130,
157	" , MELVIN(7) N	131
" , MARTHA J.(9)	" , MELVIN(9) N	" , P. R. 35
105	" , MELVINA E.(10)	" , PARMENAS(6) 51
" , MARTIN(8) 47	120	" , PARMANAS(8) 31
(SOUTHARD), MARY 35, 37,	" , MERIETTA(9) D	" , PATRICIA(10)152
58, 107, 120, 147, 156	" , MICAHAH 44, 54	" , PATTEE(5) 24
("), MARY A. 36,	" , MICAHAH(5) 46	" , PATTY(7) 130,
135	" , MICAHAH(6) 46,	132
("), MARY E.33, 34,	50, 114	" , PAUL 40
46, 131		

SOUTHARD, PAUL J. (7) 130,	SOUTHARD, REBECCA S. (9)	SOUTHARD, SAMUEL (4) 4, 57
133	120	" , SAMUEL (5) 64
" , PAUL (8) N	" , RENA (9) 131	" , SAMUEL I. (5) V
" , PAUL (9) N	" , RETA (9) 39	" , SAMUEL L. (5) 69,
" , PAUL K. (11) 118	" , REUBEN (5) 114	85, 86, 91, 96
" , PAULA (11) 144	" , REUBEN (6) 114	" , SAMUEL C. (6)
" , PEARL (MALE) P	(SOUTHARD), RHODA 138	156, 157
" , PEARL (8) U	("), RHODA A. 138	" , SAMUEL D. (6) 81,
" , PEGGY (6) 25	SOUTHARD, RICHARD 45, 54	83, A, E
" , PERMENAS (6) 46	" , RICHARD (3) 4, 56,	" , SAMUEL L. Jr. (6)
" , PERMANUS (7) 35	60, 61, 65	90, 92
(SOUTHARD), PHEBE 23, 64,	" , RICHARD (4) 61,	" , SAMUEL R. (6) 70,
99, 129, 135	63, 67, 99	76
("), PHEBE A. 29, Y	" , RICHARD D. (5)	" , SAMUEL S. (6)
("), PHEBE E. 35,	61	155
41	" , RICHARD R. (5)	" , SAMUEL W. (6) W
("), PHEBE R. 25	64	" , SAMUEL (7) 145
SOUTHARD, PHEBE (3) 20, 41	" , RICHARD (6) 46,	" , SAMUEL A. (7) T
" , PHEBE (4) 23, 26,	48, 155	SOUTHARD, SAMUEL B. (7) Y
54, 159	SOUTHARD, RILEY (8) 35,	" , SAMUEL H. (7)
" , PHEBE (5) 20, 24,	133, 135	75, 107
59, 99, 136	" , ROBERT X	" , SAMUEL J. (7) W
" , PHOEBE (6) 116	" , ROBERT S. S	" , SAMUEL L. (7) 17,
" , PHEBE (7) 16	" , ROBERT (5) L, M	94, 97, 116, 124, W
" , PHOEBE A. (7)	" , ROBERT (6) 114	" , SAMUEL, Jr. (7)
116, 123	" , ROBERT F. (6)	158
" , PHEBE A. (8) 17,	70, 79	" , SAMUEL B. (7) 28
117, 119	" , ROBERT (?) (7) 70	" , SAMUEL G. (7)
" , PHEBE M. (8) 29	" , ROBERT L. (7) W	83, 85
" , PHEBE E. (9) 30,	" , ROBERT (8) 97, 119, 123	" , SAMUEL (8) 85
Y	" , ROBERT (9) 34,	" , SAMUEL B. (8) 29
" , PHYLLIS (9) M	139	" , SAMUEL L. (8)
(SOUTHARD), POLLY 64	" , ROBERT E. (9) P	124
("), PRISCILLA 114	" , ROBERT (10) 131	" , SAMUEL R. (8)
SOUTHARD, PRISCILLA A. (6)	" , RONE B. (8) 124	107
108	" , ROXANNA (8) 124	" , SAMUEL W. (8) W
(SOUTHARD), RACHEL 68	" , ROY (8) N	" , SAMUEL O. (9)
SOUTHARD, RACHEL (5) 114	SOUTHARD, ROY I. (8) U	144
" , RACHEL (6) V	" , RUFUS B. (8) 132	" , SAMUEL C. (10)
" , RAY (8) 76	" , RUSSELL (9) N	118
" , RAY N. (9) 49	" , RUSSELL C. (10)	" , SAMUEL C., Jr.
" , RAYMOND (9) 0	139	(11) 118
(SOUTHARD), REBECCA 85,	" , RUTH (4) 128, 160	(SOUTHARD), SARAH 38, 59,
89, 99, 103	" , RUTH (5) 136, 158 (	61, 68, 69, 78, 142
SOUTHARD, REBECCA (4) 60	" , RUTH A. 25 (	" , SARAH E. 34
" , REBECCA (5) 115	" , RUTH (9) 104, 117 (	" , SARAH F. 65
" , REBECCA S. (5)	" , RUTH H. (10) 39 (	" , SARAH J. 35
102, 110	" , RUTHANNE (7) 157 (	" , SARAH L. 34, 99
" , REBECCA (6) V	" , SADIE (9) 121	" , SARAH V. 144
" , REBECCA H. (6)	" , "SALEM" 23	SOUTHARD, SARAH X
81, 85	" , SAMUEL 26, X	" , SARAH J. S
" , REBECCA (8) U	" , SAMUEL (3) 4, 56,	" , SARAH (2) 13, 19
" , REBECCA M. (8)	57	" , SARAH (5) 59, 62,
119		64, 69, 98

SOUTHARD, SARAH(6)	R (SOUTHARD), SUSAN	32	SOUTHARD, TIMOTHY	26, K
" , SARAH A.(6) 70	SOUTHARD, SUSAN M.(6) 70,	10,	" , TIMOTHY, Sr.	J
" , SARAH C.A.(6)	76, 81, 82	"	" , TIMOTHY, Jr.	J
81, 82	" , SUSAN(7)	78	" , TIMOTHY	J
" , SARAH(7) 36, 76,	" , SUSAN E.(7) 26	"	" , TOBIAS L.(7) W	
147, 153	" , SUSAN(8)	48	" , "TOWNSEND J."	49
" , SARAH A.(7) 33,	" , SUSAN S.(11)	"	" , TOWNSEND S.(6)	
34	104	33, 36	" , TOWNSEND(7)	49
" , SARAH C.(7) 83,	" , SUSAN T.(11)	"	" , TOWNSEND F.(7)	
84	118	"	" , TOWNSEND F.(7)	
" , SARAH E.(7) 103(	" ) , SUSANNAH	20	32	
" , SARAH J.(7) 77	SOUTHARD, SUSIE(8)	U	SOUTHARD, TOWNSEND L.(8)	
" , SARAH(8) 35, 76	" , SYLVESTER(6) 63	32	" , TRYPHENA S.(8) X	
" , SARAH E.(8) 39	" , SYLVESTER F.(6)	"	" , UNICE(2)	13, 43
" , SARAH J.(8)	103	"	" , UNICE(2)	13, 43
119, 132	" , SYLVESTER(7) M	(SOUTHARD), UNITY	129	
" , SARAH(9)	" , SYLVESTER F.(8)	SOUTHARD, UNITY A.(8)	133	
SOUTHARD, SARAH M.(9) 30	104	" , URIAH(4)	128, 159	
" , SEALEY	54 (SOUTHARD), SYRENA	37, 70	" , URIAH(5)	136,
" , SEALEY(6) 33, 37	SOUTHARD, TAMORA(11)	104	158	
" , SEALEY(7)	" , TAYLOR(8)	117	" , URIAH(7)	137,
" , SEALEY M.(9)	" , TERRY	40	142	
38, 39	" , THEODORE	18	(SOUTHARD), VELMA F. K, L	
" , SENGEL	" , THEODORE(8)	117	(") , VERA	144
" , SETH C.(7) 137,	" , THEODOSIA(7)	SOUTHARD, VERONA(9)	0	
142	130, 132	" , VIOLA(8)	118	
" , SHERIDAN E.(8)	" , THOMAS	54, 58	(SOUTHARD), VIRGINIA E.	
132	SOUTHARD, THOMAS(1)	4, 7,	92	
" , SHIRLEY(10) 30	8, 9, 13, 14, K	SOUTHARD, VIRGINIA E.(6)		
" , SILAS(6) 137, 143	" , THOMAS(2)	4, 13,	90	
" , SILAS(7)	15, 42, 55, 56	" , VIRGINIA E.(7)		
" , SILPHIA(7) 146	" , THOMAS(3)	56	94	
(SOUTHARD), SILVA	" , THOMAS(4)	57, 56,	" , VIRGINIA(8)	97
SOUTHARD, SMITH(6)	58, 61, 63, 64	(SOUTHARD), VON	123	
" , SMITH(7)	" , THOMAS(5)	15, 17,	SOUTHARD, W. E.	114
" , SOLOMON(3)	57, 58, 64	" , W. HENRY	156	
22, 112	" , THOMAS W.(5)	" , WALKER(8)	144	
" , SOLOMON(4) 23,	102, 110	" , WALTER(8)	34	
27, 40	" , THOMAS L.(6)	" , WALTER(7)	P	
" , SOLOMON(5), 27,	81, 82	" , WALTER B.(8)	29	
129, V	" , THOMAS(8)	138,	" , WALTER(9)	135
" , SOLOMON(6) 28,	141	" , WALTER H.(9)	74	
33, M, Q	" , THOMAS(8)	153	" , WALBURG(7)	94,
" , SOLOMON(7) 130,	" , THOMAS C.(8)	98	" , WARREN(8)	36
132	107	" , WARREN W.(7)	47	
" , STELLA(7)	" , THOMAS E.(8)	" , WAYNE(9)	0	
" , STEPHEN(5) 69,	48	" , "WESLEY W."	131	
80, 85	" , THOMAS R.(8) U	SOUTHARD, "WESLEY(8)	131	
" , STEPHEN L.(8)	" , THOMAS(9)	131,	" , WESLEY W.(9)	
29	139	" , WHITFIELD(8)	36	
" , SUE ANN(10) 104	" , THOMAS G.(9)	120	" , WILBERT W.(9)	
(SOUTHARD), SUSAN	152	" , WILBERT W.(9)	120	
48, 70, 97	" , THOMAS G., Jr.			
	(10) 152			

SOUTHARD, WILBUR F. (8) 48	SOUTHARD, ZACHARIAH (8)	STEWART, JOHN (9)	95
" , WILLETS (6) 155	117	" , KATHLEEN (10) 98	
" , WILLIAM 54	" , ZEBULON (3) 56,	" , LEWIS (8) 98	
" , "WILLIAM B." 76	65	" , MALCOLM (8) 98	
" , "WILLIAM D. 35	" , ZEBULON (4) 61,	" , MALCOLM III (9)	
" , WILLIAM E. 18	62	93	
" , WILLIAM F. 153	" , ZEBULON (5) 62,	(STEWART), MARTHA A. 98	
" , WILLIAM L. U	63	(STILLWELL), ELIZABETH	
" , WILLIAM (4) 4, 57,	" , ZEBULON Z. (5)	57	
58	64	STILLWELL, JOHN E. 103	
" , WILLIAM (5) 102,	SouthWORTH, THOMAS 7	" , MARGARET 57	
110, L	SPILLSBURY, "Uncle" A	" , MARY 57	
" , WILLIAM (6) 33,	SPON, WILLIAM 153	STILLWAY, NICHOLAS 7, 57	
35	SPRAGG, BENJAMIN 38	STOCKSDALE, ACHSAH 109	
SOUTHARD, WILLIAM (6) R	" , HANNAH (3) 41	(STOCKTON), LYDIA 116	
" , WILLIAM B. (6)	" , JACOB (3) 41	STOCKTON, (MALE) 116	
40	" , JERUSHA 38	STORM, SARAH R. 68	
" , WILLIAM L. (6)	" , MARY 59	STROUT, GEORGE M. 108	
64	" , MIKEL 42	(STROUT), MARY S. 108	
" , WILLIAM (7) 16,	SPRAGUE, NEHEMIAH 41	STROUT, RICHARD (9) 108	
137, 142	(SPRAGG), PHEBE 59	Stryker's Men of N.J.	
" , WILLIAM B. (7)	SPRAGG, SARAH (3) 41	in Amer. Rev. 99,	
70, 74	" , THOMAS 23, 42, 59	101	
" , WILLIAM H. (7)	SPRAGUE, AGNES (9) 76	STULTS, ADAM R	
64, 156	SPRAGUE, Bible 23, 26	SUYDAM, CORNELIUS 12	
" , WILLIAM K. (7) W	SPRAGUE, EDWARD (4) 41	SWAIM, M. F. 100	
" , WILLIAM (8) 48,	" , GEORGE 76	SWANSON, CHARLES 105	
134, 135, 143	" , JANET (11) Z	" , CHARLES D. (11)	
" , WILLIAM B. (8)	" , JOHN Z	105	
74	" , MARGARET 23	" , MICHAEL (11) 105	
" , WILLIAM D. (8)	" , MARGARET (4) 41	" , SUSAN A. (11) 105	
32	" , MARY 23	SWEARINGH, HENDRICK 14	
SOUTHARD, WILLIAM G. (8)	" , PATRICIA (11) Z	SWINGLE, FRANCES 107	
138, 140	" , SHARON (11) Z	SYKES, BLANCHE (9) N	
" , WILLIAM H. (8)	STANLEY, Mrs. 23	" , CHARLES (9) N	
29, 30, Y	STEMLO, FRANK 135	" , DELBERT (9) N	
" , WILLIAM K., Jr.	STEPHENS, ANN 159	" , GLEN (9) N	
(8) Y	STEVENS, BLANCHE 135	" , DONALD (9) N	
" , WILLIAM J. (8)	" , JANE A. 100	" , MARY (9) N	
36	" , WILLIAM L. 135	" , MELVIN (9) N	
" , WILLIAM (9) 30,	STEVENSON, HENRY G. F	" , PERL N	
120	STEWART, BAYARD (8) 98	TALIAFERRO, JOHN 87	
" , WILLIAM G. (9)	" , BAYARD (9) 95, 98	TALMAGE, MARIA 81	
121, 122	(STEWART), CORNELIA 98	TAYLOR, EFFIE 106	
" , WILLIAM H. (9)	("), DOROTHY 98	" , LeROY I	
107	("), ELLA 98	" , MARY E. 149	
" , WILLIAM (10) 30,	STEWART, FANNY S. (8) 98	TEACHOUT, LANAH 64	
106	" , FRANCESCO (9) 98	TENEYCK, JACOB 68	
" , WILSON S. (8) 39	(STEWART), EDITH 98	TERBOE, CHRISTIAN 65	
" , WILSON N. (8)	STEWART, FRANCESCA L. (9)	TERBOS, JAMIMA V	
134, 135	95	TERHUNE, ALBERT 11	
" , WINFIELD S. (7)	" , JOHN H. 95, 97	" , AUKE 11	
26			

TERHUNE, JAN ALBERTSE	11	VALENTINE, NATHAN, Jr.	65	(VAN SICKELLEN), CHRIST-
" , REELEF	11	" , SUSAN	18	IANA 11
TERRY, ANABEL(9)	39	VALLANCE, JAMES	64	VAN SICKELLEN, CORNELIA
" , ANNIE B.	78	VAN ALLEN, CLARISSA	74	12
" , CLARENCE H.	39	VAN BENSCHOTEN, GARRETKE	"	" , ELIZABETH
" , MARY	99	62	12	
" , MILDRED E.(9)	18	VANDEGAW, ELEANOR O.	39	(VAN SICKELLEN), ELIZA-
" , WILLIAM H.	18	VANDEGAW, JAMES D.	39	BETH 12
THOMAS, EMMA A.	37	VANDORN, ADELINE R.	100	VAN SICKELLEN, EVA 11, 12
" , EUNICE A.	37	" , ADELINE(9)	100	" " , FERDINAN-
" , JOAN(9)	M	" , ANGELINE(7)	100	DUS 10, 12
" , (MALE)	46	" , ANNIE B.(7)	101	" " , GEERTREY
" , ROSCOE	M	" , CAROLINE(7)	100	12
" , WINIFRED	S	" , EARL(8)	100	" " , JANNETIE
(THOMSON), ELEANOR A.	96	" , ELIZABETH G(8)	12	
THOMSON, ELIZABETH L.(11)	96	100	(VANSICKELLEN), JANNETJE	11
" , LEON T.	96	" , EUGENE(7)	100	VAN SICKELLEN, JANNETJE
THOMPSON, PEARL	135	" , FERDINAND	100	12
THOMSON, PETER H.(11)	96	" , FERDINAND B	100	" " , JOHANNAS
" , PHEBE M.28, 29		" , GILBERT(7)	100	11
THOMPSON, MARION	140	" , HARRIET(9)	100	(VAN SICKELLEN), MARGRI-
THURBER, GERTRUDE B.	71	" , HATTIE(8)	100	ETJE 11
THURSTON, ADELINE	29	" , ISABELLA C.	101	VANSICKELLEN, MARGRIETJE
TILTON Family	103	VAN DORN, JERSEY A.B.	100	11
TILTON, REBECCA	103	" , Josephine(7)	100	" " , MINNIE 12
TOMLINSON, SARAH	A	" , JULIA A.(7)	99	VAN SICKELLEN, RENIGE 12
TOTTEN, BENJAMIN	58	100	" " , REYNIER	
(TOTTEN), ELIZABETH	58	" , MARGARET J.	100	11
TOTTEN, HAROLD	55, 58	" , MARION(9)	100	" " , SUSANNA
" , JOHN	58	" , MARY B.(8)	100	12
" , MARY	64	" , PHEBE A.(8)	100	(VAN VOORHEES), ANN 62
" , PHEBE	58	Van Doren Property	99	VAN VOORHEES, CATHERINE
" , RICHARD	58	VAN DORN, RICHARD S.(7)	62	62
TOWNSEND, ANN	62	101	(VAN VOORHEES), GARRETKE	62
" , HARRY	104	" , SELINA A.(8)	100	VAN VOORHEES, JOHN 62
(TOWNSEND), RUTH	104	(VAN DORN), SUSAN	100	" " , JOHANNES
TREDWELL, M.A., Jr.	19	VAN DORN, SUSIE(9)	100	62
TRUMAN, E. M.	72	" , WILLIAM(7)	100	" " , SARAH 61,
TRUNCER, JAMES J.	134	" , WILLIAM(8)	100	62
" , JAMES J.(11)	134	" , WILLIAM D.	101	" " , E.W. 63
" , REBECCA A.(11)	134	VAN ETEN, ELEANOR B.	77	VAN WAY, ANNA 64
134		VAN HISE, LEONARD L.	124,	" " , THOMAS P. 64
TUCKER, G. J.	61	125	VERKARK, JOHN 10	
" , REUBEN M.	18	VAN HISE, MARVIN	125	VERONA, ANDREW S.(11) 145
" , Mrs. R.M.	17	VAN HORNE, GERRITT	11	" , DANIEL L.(11) 145
TURNER, MINNIE	104	" , JANNETJE	11	" , DAVID 145
TUNE, JOHN	U	" , JOHN	11	VLIP, (MALE) Y
TURBUSH, JAMIMA	V	VAN NUYSE, MARIA	12	VOORHEES, ALLIE 84
TYLER, JOHN	88	VAN SICKLE, JOHN W.	11	" , AMIDE F. 80
UNDERHILL, PHEBE	49	VAN SICKELLEN, ABRAHAM	12	" , AMIDIE F. 85
VAIL, ALEXANDER	71, 76	" ,	12	

VORHEES, BESSIE(7)	85	WESCOAT, WILLIAM R.	150	WOODRUFF, CAROLINE M.(8)	
(VORHEES), BESSIE	85	WESLEY, JOHN	K	78	
VOORHEES, FRANCES	70	WHALEY, ALBERT S.(7)	18	"	, CATHERINE 77
" , FRANK S.	84	" , ALBERT H.	18	"	, CEPHAS M. 77
VORHEES, FRANK(7)	85	" , CARMAN S.(7)	19	"	, KATHERINE(8) 78
VAN VOORHEES, JANNETJE		" , CHARLES E.(7)	18	"	, NATHAN V.E. 77
62		" , ELEANORA(7)	19	"	, PARSONS 77
" " , JEROME	62	" , HENRY(7)	18	"	, PAUL B.(10) 77
(VOORHEES) MNARY	85	" , THOMAS(7)	18	"	, SETH 77
VIGGO, Prince	F	WHEATLEY, Mrs. CHESKA	S	"	, SUSAN 97
WALKER, CATHERINE	96	WHITE, EDWARD H.(7)	D	"	, TIMOTHY R. 77
" , CHARLES F.	G	" , ELIAS	D	WOODWARD, ELIAS(6)	99
" , GEORGE	G	" , FRANCIS O.(7)	D	"	, ELIZA(6) 99
" , JOSEPHINE H.	G	" , HULDAH	R	"	, CHARLES(6) 101
" , ROBERT	G	WHITEHEAD, JOHN	86	"	, JOHN(6) 101
WALLIS, GEORGE T.	C	WHITE, JOHN E.	D	"	, JOSEPH H.(7) 101
" , SARAH	D	WHITEHOUSE, ISABEL P	39	"	, PHEBE(6) 100
WARD, ISAAC	59	WHITENACK, ELIZABETH	73	WOODWARD, PHEBE(7)	101
" , (MALE)	59	WHITMAN, LAVINA	58	(WOODWARD), PHEBE	99
WARE, NELLIE B.	152	" , (MALE)	59	WOODWARD, RICHARD(6)	99
" , PETER	107	WHITMORE, ANN	46	" , SALLY(6)	100
WARING, ALBERT	27, 31	" , CYRAS	46	" , SAMUEL	99
" , DAVID	31	(WHITMORE), LYDIA	46	" , STEPHEN(6)	99
" , HENRY F.	70	WHITMORE, TIMOTHY	46	WOOLSEY, (MALE)	T
(WARING), MARY	31	WHITNACK, KITTY	80	WORK, FRANK	F
WARING, ROGER(10)	31	WHITENACK, THOMAS	80	WO" , LUCY	F
" , SHERRY(11)	31	WHITENAUGHT, CATHERINE		WRIGHT, ALBERT S.(8)	84
" , WILLIAM(8)	31	80		WRIGHT Family	83
WASHINGTON, Gen. GEO	148	WHITSON, JENNIE	M	" , FLORENCE T.(8)	84
WATERS, RUSSELL	100	WHYTE, PATRICK	144	" , JOSEPH B.	83
WAY, ANN	65	WILLET, ANN	90	" , JOSEPH H.	83
WEAVER, DON R.	P	WILLIAMS, REBECCA	98	" , KEZIAH	63
" , JACOB	103	WILSON, JANE	76, T	" , MARIE L.(8)	84
" , MARY F.	103	" , JOHN	85	(WRIGHT), RISE	84
WEBBER, SAMUEL G.	7	(WILSON), MARY L.	85	YATES, IDA	117
WEBSTER, ANNA(8)	72	WINKLER, ADELLA	47	ZINNO, LILLIAN	152
" , EDWARD A.	72	WINTERS, (MALE)	39		
" , NANCIE	Q	WOBBAR, JOHN	154	Ralph K. Potter	
WEEKES, MARY	63	" , OTTO	154	194 A Sterling Court	
WEEKS, CHAUNCY(5)	59	WOFFORD, CAROLINE	T	Lakewood, N. J. 08701	
" , GILBERT	59	(WOLCOTT), ADELLA	47	(1974)	
" , JAMES(5)	59	WOLCOTT, DEWEY	47		
(WEEKS), NANCY	59	" , MELVIN C.(9)	47		
WEEKS, PHEBE(5)	59	" , MERLIN D.(10)			
" , RICHARD(5)	59	44, 47, 65			
WELDEN, MARY I.	49	WOLCOT, MORRIS	139		
WESCOAT, CHARLES	151	WOOD, PHEBE	22, 41		
" , CHARLES T.	151	WOODRUFF, AGNES H.(8)	77		
" , DANIEL	150	" , ANNE(8)	78		
" , DAVID	152	" , ARCHIBALD	77		
" , ELIZABETH	151	" , ARCHIBALD M.(8)			
" , GEORGE	151	77			
" , PHILIP	152	" , ARCHIBALD III	77		